# Peppa Pig第一季

## 1 Muddy puddles

This is my little brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Muddy Puddles.

It is raining today.

So, Peppa and George cannot play outside.

Daddy, it's stopped raining.

Can we go out to play?

Al right, run along you two.

Peppa loves jumping in muddy puddles.

I love muddy puddles.

Peppa. If you jump in muddy puddles, you must wear your boots.

Sorry, Mummy.

George likes to jump in muddy puddles, too.

George. If you jump in muddy puddles, you must wear your boots.

Peppa likes to look after her little brother, George.

George, let's find some more puddles.

Peppa and George are having a lot of fun.

Peppa has found a little puddle.

George has found a big puddle.

Look, George. There's a really big puddle.

George wants to jump into the big puddle first.

Stop, George.

I must check if it's safe for you.

Good. It is safe for you.

Sorry, George. It's only mud.

Peppa and George love jumping in muddy puddles.

Come on, George.

Let's go and show Daddy.

Goodness me.

Daddy. Daddy.

Guess what we've been doing.

Let me think...

Have you been watching television?

No. No. Daddy.

Have you just had a bath?

No. No.

I know. You've been jumping in muddy puddles.

Yes. Yes. Daddy. We've been jumping in muddy puddles.

Ho. Ho. And look at the mess you're in.

Oooh...

Oh, well, it's only mud.

Let's clean up quickly before Mummy sees the mess.

Daddy, when we've cleaned up, will you and Mummy Come and play, too?

Yes, we can all play in the garden.

Peppa and George are wearing their boots.

Mummy and Daddy are wearing their boots.

Peppa loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

Oh, Daddy pig, look at the mess you're in.

It's only mud.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my little brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

## 2 Mr. Dinosaur is Lost.

George's favourite toy is Mr. Dinosaur. DineDine SawSaw.

George loves Mr. Dinosaur. Grrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr..

Sometimes, George Iikes to scare Peppa with Mr. Dinosaur.

Grrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrrr. Eeek. Too scary.

At suppertime,

Mr. Dinosaur sits next to George.

I beg your pardon.

Was that you George, or was it Mr. Dinosaur?

DineDine SawSaw.

At bath time,

George shares his bath with Mr. Dinosaur. Grrrrrrrrrrrrr.

Goodnight, Peppa. Goodnight, Mummy. Goodnight, George.

And goodnight, Mr. Dinosaur. Grrrrrrrrr.

When George goes to bed,

Mr. Dinosaur is tucked up with him.

George's favourite game is throwing Mr. Dinosaur up in the air...

Wheeeeeee. ...and Catching him when he falls back down.

Wheeeee.

Peppa and Daddy Pig are playing draughts.

I win, Daddy.

Oh, WeIIDine Sawdone , Peppa. Whhhhaaaaaaaaaaa.

George? Whaaaaaaaaa.

George, what's the matter? DineDine SawSaw...

George, have you lost Mr. Dinosaur?

George has lost Mr. Dinosaur.

Don't worry George.

We'll find Mr. Dinosaur. It's a job for a detective.

Daddy, what is a deDine SawteChDine Sawtiff?

A detective is a very important person

Who is good at finding things.

Me. Me. I'm good at finding things.

Alright. Peppa is the detective.

George. I am the deDine SawteChDine Sawtiff.

I will help you find Mr. Dinosaur.

Maybe the detective should ask

George some simple questions.

George? Where's Mr. Dinosaur? Whaaaaaaaaaa.

George does not know where Mr. Dinosaur is.

The detective could try and guess where Mr. Dinosaur might be.

I know. I know where he is.

George always has Mr. Dinosaur ith him in the bath.

So Mr. Dinosaur is in the bath.

Mr. Dinosaur is not in the bath.

Oh. I know.

I know where Mr. Dinosaur is.

George always has Mr. Dinosaur in his bed at night.

So that's where he is.

Mr. Dinosaur is not in George's bed.

Oh.

Maybe we should try the garden.

Yes, the garden.

I was going to say that.

Where is Mr. Dinosaur?

Mr. Dinosaur is very hard to find.

Oh. Mr. Dinosaur isn't anywhere.

George? You do love to throw Mr. Dinosaur in the air...

I wonder if this time you threw Mr. Dinosaur just a bit too high.

There he is. There he is.

I saw him first. WeIIDine Sawdone, Peppa.

You really are a very good detective. DineDine SawSaw.

Grrrrrrrrrr. George is so happy to have Mr. Dinosaur back again.

Wheeeeeeeeee.

Maybe it isn't a good idea to play with dinosaurs near trees.

DineDine Sawsaw.

## 3 Polly Parrot

Peppa and her family are visiting Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig.

Granny Pig! Grandpa Pig! Ganggy Ig! Baba Ig!

Hello, my little ones. Come inside,

We have a surprise.

What is it?

We have a new pet.

Can you guess What it is?

Dine-saw?

No, it's not a dinosaur. Come and see.

Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig have a pet parrot.

Peppa, George, this is our pet parrot.

She's called Polly.

Pretty Polly. Pretty Polly. Oooh. WoW.

I'm a clever parrot. I'm a clever parrot.

Mummy, Why does Polly copy everything that Granny says?

That's what parrots do. I'll show you.

Hello, Polly. Hello, Polly.

What a sweet little parrot! What a sweet little parrot!

Come on, everyone, tea time!

Peppa, George. Come on!

There's chocolate cake!

Coming, Granny!

Peppa and George love eating chocolate cake.

But today, they are in a hurry to get back and play with Polly Parrot.

Finished!

What noisy little ones you are!

Granny, please, can we leave the table and go and see Polly Parrot?

Are sure you've completely finished your cake?

Off you go, then.

Hurray!

George, say something to Polly.

George is a little bit shy.

Hello. Hello.

Peppa and George are really enjoying playing with Polly Parrot.

I'm Peppa Pig!

I'm Peppa Pig!

George, say something. Peppa and George are pretending to be parrots.

I'm Polly Parrot,

Peppa is thinking of something else to say to Polly Parrot.

I'm a noisy parrot! I'm a noisy parrot!

Peppa, George, have you been playing with Polly?

Yes, Granny. Polly is such a sweet parrot.

Yes, Granny.

I'm a clever parrot. I'm a noisy parrot! I'm a noisy parrot!

Ohh! Oh, my word!

I'm Peppa Pig. This is my little brother, George.

## 4 Best Friend.

Peppa is waiting for her best friend, Suzy Sheep.

HeIIo, Suzy!

Baaaa! HeIIo, Peppa.

Suzy Sheep has come to play with Peppa.

Peppa loves Suzy.

Suzy loves Peppa.

They are best friends.

Peppa, why don't you and Suzy go and play in your bedroom?

Yes, Mummy!

George wants to play, too.

Peppa and Suzy love playing in Peppa's bedroom.

So does George.

No, George.

This game is just for big girls.

Go and play with your own toys.

Peppa and Suzy want to play on their own.

I'm a tiny little fairy princess!

I'm going to wave my magic Wand... and turn you into a frog!

George doesn't like playing on his own.

George wants to play, too.

No, George!

I'm playing with Suzy...

You'll have to play somewhere else.

George wants to play with Peppa.

He feels a bit lonely.

George, I need some help!!

I'm making chocolate chip cookies!!

Someone needs to lick out the bowl.

George likes helping Mummy make cookies.

But he likes playing with Peppa more.

Baaaa! I want to be a nurse!

I want to be a doctor.

But who's gonna be the sick person?

GEORGE!!!

Peppa and Suzy love playing doctors and nurses.

So does George.

Peppa listens to George's chest.

Now, George, take a big breath in... then cough.

Mm, I think your heart's a bitloose...

...I'II put a plaster on it.

Baa! Open wide, please.

Suzy takes George's temperature.

Oh, dear, you're very, very hot.

I think you have to stay in bed for three years.

Daddy Pig has come to find George.

Oh, no! What's Wrong With George?

Don't Worry, Daddy.

It's only a game.

George is our patient.

Oh, I see.

Can the patient have a visitor?

Just for a little While.

He might get tired.

Cookies!!!

Yes, they're for George.

They're his medicine to make him feel better.

Um, excuse me, doctor,

Can you help me?

I have a sore tummy.

That tickles!

I can hear it rumbling.

I think you're hungry, Daddy.

Then I think I need lots of cookies to make me better.

And me!

And me!

And me! Baa

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

## 5 Hide and Seek

Peppa and George are playing hide and seek.

It is George's turn to hide.

He must quickly find somewhere to hide before Peppa finishes counting!

One... two... three...four... five... six... seven...

George has found somewhere to hide,

eight... just in time!

nine... ten... Ready or not.

Here I come!

Peppa has to find where George is hiding.

Found you!

Peppa has found George.

George, I could see you too easily.

Now it is Peppa's turn to hide.

One... erm... three.

I'II help George to count.

One... two... three...four... five...six... seven... eight...nine... ten!

Okay, George, open your eyes!

George has to find Where Peppa is hiding.

Oh.

Peppa isn't hiding under the table.

George, have you thought of looking upstairs?

Peppa isn't under the bed.

What was that strange noise?

Peppa isn't behind the curtain.

There is that strange noise again!

What can it be?

Whee !

George has found where

Peppa was hiding.

George found me!

Now it's Daddy's turn to hide!

Oh, I think George should have another turn.

But George isn't very good at hiding...

I'm sure he'll be better this time.

Close your eyes and start counting.

One... two...three... Oh, dear.

Peppa will easily find George. four...five...six... George!

Come over here... seven...eight... nine... ten!

Ready or not, here I come!

Oh, George isn't hiding under the table!

But George always hides under the table!

Have you thought of looking upstairs?

I know where he is!

George is in the toy basket.

Oh.

George is not in the toy basket!

Where can he be?

Peppa can not find George anywhere.

Daddy? I can't find George anywhere.

Oh, dear, I wonder where he can be.

Actually, I think there's something about George in this newspaper...

Whee...

George! Found you!

Oh, George!

That was a good place to hide!

George was hiding behind

Daddy Pig's newspaper all the time!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my little brother, George.

## 6 The Playgroup

Peppa and George are going to the playgroup.

It is George's first day.

George, are you looking forward to the playgroup?

Daddy, maybe George is too small to go to my playgroup?

He'll be fine, Peppa.

There'll be you and Mr. Dinosaur there to keep him company.

Grrr! Dine-Saw!

But I want to play with the big children!

Not George and his toy dinosaur.

Oh dear, Peppa doesn't Want George to go to her playgroup.

We're here!

Daddy, are you sure George is big enough?

He'll be fine.

Alright, he can come.

Bye bye.

Madame Gazelle looks after the children at the playgroup.

Hello! This is my

Iittle brother, George.

Hello, George.

Baa! I Wish I had a little brother like George.

Really?

Hello! I'm Danny Dog.

Woof woof! Is that a dinosaur?

It's just a toy dinosaur.

Grrr! Dine-Saw!

Brilliant! Woof woof!

Dine-Saw! Grrr!

Aaaaaggghh!

Dine-SaW! Grrr!

Aaaah, reaIIy scary.

That's brilliant!

George is my brother.

He's brilliant.

Peppa is proud of her

IittIe brother, George.

ShaII we show George how we paint pictures?

George is not very good at painting.

WeII, maybe you could heIp him?

Yes, I'm very good!

I wiII show him how to paint a flower.

George, today I'm going to teach you how to paint a fIower.

First, you paint a big circIe.

No, George, that's the Wrong color.

Now you paint the fIower's petals.

George! That's the Wrong shape!

Now you paint the stalk and the leaves.

Perfect!

George, you've done it all wrong!

Now what do we have here?

I've painted a fIower.

That's very good, Peppa.

And George has painted a dinosaur.

Grrr... Dine-SaW!

Woof! BriIIiant!

I think George and Peppa's pictures

shouId go on the Wall.

Hurray!

Peppa, you must be very proud of your little brother.

Yes, I am.

It is home time and the children's parents are here to pick them up.

Can George come next time?

Yes, and he can paint us another lovely picture.

And what wiII you paint next time, George?

Dine-Saw! Grrr!

Another dinosaur picture?

Well maybe you can show us all how to paint a dinosaur?

Woof! Brilliant!

Yes! BriIIiant!

Bri-y-ant!

## 7 Mummy Pig at Work

Mummy Pig is working on her computer.

Daddy Pig is making soup for lunch.

Daddy? Can We go and Watch mummy on her computer?

Yes, as Iong as you don't disturb her.

She has a Iot of important work to do today.

Thank you, Daddy!

Mummy Pig has a lot of important work to do.

Mummy. Can George and I sit on your lap and watch you work?

Yes, if you both sit quietly.

Peppa and George love to watch mummy work on the computer.

Mummy? Can We play that computer game, ''HappyMrs.Chicken''?

We can play ''Happy Mrs. Chicken'' later.

But now I have to Work.

Mummy? Can We heIp you Work?

No, Peppa! You mustn't touch the computer.

And George, you mustn't touch the computer, either.

Yes, George. You mustn't do this.

Peppa, stop!

Sorry, Mummy.

I was just showing George what not to do.

Oh, dear. The computer is not meant to do that.

Daddy Pig! Daddy Pig!!

What is it, Mummy Pig?

Daddy Pig, can you mend the computer?

Err...

I'II finish the Iunch whiIe you mend the computer.

Err... Right. you are, Mummy Pig,

but I'm not very good with these things...

Oh, thank you, Daddy Pig!

Daddy Pig is going

to mend the computer!

Hmm. Hmmm. Hmm.

Um. Maybe if I just switch if off... And then switch it on again...

Daddy Pig has mended the computer!

Hurray, Daddy!

Yes, I am a bit of an expert at these things.

Daddy? Can We play that computer game, ''Happy Mrs. Chicken?''

Maybe you should ask Mummy Pig.

Mummy said that we could play it later.

WeII, that's okay, then.

But I don't know where the disc is.

Yippeeee!

Now, it's my turn!

Now, it's my turn!

What on earth is going on?

Well, I see that the computer is working again.

I'm Peppa Pig. This is my littIe brother, George.

## 8 Camping!

Peppa and her famiIy are going camping.

I Iove camping.

We're here.

Hurray!

Peppa, George, this is the tent I had When I Was a IittLe boy!

Daddy? HoW are you going to make that into a tent?

Don't Worry, Peppa!

I'm an expert at camping!

Mummy Pig, put the tent on the poles, please.

That's it!

Easy as pie!

Oh!

Do these pegs do anything?

Of course!

I forgot about the pegs!

The pegs hold the tent up.

There!

The tent is a bit Iittle.

It was big enough for me

When I was a boy.

But it does look a bit small now..

That's because you've grown a bit since you were a boy, Daddy Pig!

And your tummy has grown the most of all!

TaIking of tummies,

We shouId cook supper!

Yes! Yes!

First, We have to collect sticks to make a fire.

Yipee!

Peppa and George are helping Daddy Pig collect sticks for the campfire.

George, I'll pick up the sticks and you can carry them.

Collecting sticks is fun!

Good. That's enough sticks.

That's a splendid campfire!

Now I'll Iight it.

Here are the matches.

We don't need matches!

Daddy, how can you Iight it without matches?

I'm going to make fire the old way, by simply rubbing these

two sticks together!

Daddy Pig is rubbing the two sticks together to light the campfire.

Where is the fire, Daddy?

NearIy there...

Hurray!

Easy as pie!

Now we can heat up the tomato soup.

Ahhh! Listen to the sounds of nature!

What is that sound?

That is the sound of crickets chirping.

What is that?

That's an owl.

Look! There it is!

WoW...

And What's that noise?

Oh, I'm not sure.

It's Daddy's tummy!

My tummy rumbling is one of the best sounds of nature!

It means it's time to eat!

I Iove tomato soup!

So do I!

There's another one of Daddy Pig's sounds of nature!

Eh? What?

Come on, children, into the tent, it's bedtime.

We won't allfit in!

The tent is too Iittle!

It will be fine!

In you go!

Move further in, Mummy Pig!

Daddy, you're too big for the tent!

Never mind, I'd rather sleep outside anyway.

Goodnight, Daddy Pig!

Goodnight, Daddy!

Night! Night!

Goodnight, everyone!

Mummy Pig, Peppa and George are sleeping in the tent.

Daddy Pig is sleeping outside, under the stars.

Ahh! I Iove camping!

SIeeping in the open air with the stars above me!

Maybe this Wasn't such a good idea after all...brrrrrr

It is morning.

Daddy! It was lovely and cozy in the tent!

Oh... Where's Daddy?

Daddy Pig has gone!

Poor Daddy Pig. He must have been cold and wet.

And now where is he?

What's that sound?

It sounds like snoring!

Daddy Pig!

What?

Daddy, you're safe!

Of course I'm safe!

I'm an expert at camping!

I slept in the car.

Silly Daddy!

I Iove camping!

## 9 Gardening!

Peppa and George are playing at

Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig's house.

Grandpa! Catch! Catch!

What's this? Dine-SaW! Grrrrr! A dinosaur!

Grandpa, What are you doing?

I'm planting these seeds.

Seeds? What do seeds do?

Seeds groW into plants.

I just make a Iittle hole and put the seed in.

Then I cover it with earth and water it.

Everything in my garden grows from tiny seeds like these.

Even the big apple tree?

Oh! Yes!

This tiny seed... wiII grow into a little apple tree, like this.

Oooh.

And that Iittle apple tree will growinto a big appIe tree like this.

Ouch! Mmmm !

And inside this apple are more seeds.

To make more apple trees! ExactIy!

Grandpa! Grandpa!

I lant to plant a seed!

Would you like to plant

a stralberry seed?

Yes, please!

This seed will grow into a lovely strawberry plant.

First, make a Iittle hole. Then I put the seed in

and cover it with earth.

Shall I water it for you?

No! No! I want to water it.

Good! Now we wait for it to grow.

Peppa and George are waiting for the seed to grow.

It's not doing anything!

You wiII have to be patient, Peppa.

It Will take a long time to grow.

Peppa! George!

It's time to go home.

But we're waiting for my strawberry plant to grow!

I wanted strawberries for teas.

Don't worry, Peppa. Next time you come,

the seed wiII have grown into a plant.

And We wiII have strawberries!

Yes.

Come on, Peppa.

Bye bye, Grandpa.

Bye bye, strawberry.

Grandpa Pig looks after Peppa's strawberry plant.

After many days, Grandpa Pig finds a tiny plant growWing.

Day by day, the plant grows bigger and bigger.

Then one day, Grandpa Pig finds something very special.

Strawberries!

Grandpa! We're back!

Peppa and George have come to play again.

Grandpa! Grandpa!

Did my plant grow?

Yes! Look!

Oooo! Strawberries!

Thank you, Grandpa!

Grandpa, can We plant something eIse?

Yes! Now, it's George's turn to choose.

Yes! You choose, George.

Choose... a carrot!

Grandpa, I think George wants to grow a carrot.

George, WouId you like to grow a carrot?

No!

What Would you Iike to grow?

George has thought of something he wants to grow.

Dine-Saw!

George Wants to grow a dinosaur tree!

SiIIy George!

Dinosaurs don't grow on trees.

Dine-saW. Grrrrr....

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my Iittle brother, George.

## 10 bicycles

It is a loveIy, sunny day, and Peppa and George are riding their bicycles.

That's a fine pumpkin, Daddy Pig!

Daddy Pig is very proud of his pumpkin.

Pumpkins are the onIy thing I can grow.

ProbabIy because I Iove pumpkin pie!

Come on, George.

Danny, Suzy, Rebecca!

Peppa and her friends, Danny Dog, Suzy Sheep and Rebecca Rabbit,are riding their bicycles.

George is riding his tricycIe.

He's going so sIowly.

Let's race to Daddy Pig's pumpkin.

If We race to Daddy's Pumpkin,

We have to be very careful not to bump into it.

Daddy Would be very sad if the pumpkin got broken.

Don't Worry, Peppa..

Race you!

Peppa and her friends are racing to Daddy Pig's pumpkin!

Hey! Watch out for my pumpkin!!

Hurray!

Peppa! Look out!

Daddy's Pumpkin!!!!

Sorry, Daddy!

Look at George!

He's going so slowIy!

George is still riding a baby bike!

Yours is a baby bike, too, Peppa!

You've still got stabilizers!

I can ride without my stabilizers.

Me, too.

And me.

Let's ride up the hill again!

Are you coming, Peppa?

No, I think I'll stay here.

See you later!

Bye!

Peppa wishes she did not have stabilizers on her bicycle.

Daddy, I don't want stabilizers anymore.

Do you think you can ride without them? Yes.

AIright, Peppa. Let's take them off.

Daddy Pig is taking the stabilizers off Peppa's bicycle.

Are you sure you want to ride without stabilizers?

Yes!

You've never done it before.

I can do it. I can! I can! Arrgh!

It's not funny!

Riding without stabilizers is not easy.

WouId you like some help, Peppa?

Yes, pIease, Daddy.

Alright. Ready... Steady... GO!

Don't Iet go, Daddy!

Don't worry. I've got you.

You're doing really well, Peppa.

HoId on, Daddy!

Just keep peddling.

Peppa is riding on her own,

Without stabilizers!

Daddy! You let go!

You've been cycling on your own for ages. Have I?

You're really very good at it! Am I?

Oh, I can do it! Look at me!

Look at me! I can ride my bike properly.

Danny! Suzy! Rebecca! Look!

I don't need my stabilizers anymore! Look at me! Hurray!

Race you to Daddy's pumpkin! Wheeeee!

Peppa, look out my pumpkin!

I'm going to win!

Peppa isn't looking

Where she is going!

Wahhhh! Oops!

Oh, dear, Peppa has squashed

Daddy Pig's pumpkin!

Sorry I squashed your pumpkin, Daddy.

Never mind the pumpkin.

The important thing is that you are okay.

In future, you really must look where you are going.

I promise I will, Daddy.

Good. Anyway, now the pumpkin is broken,

I can make it into pumpkin pie!

I Iove pumpkin pie!

And because Daddy Pig's pumpkin is so big,

there wiII be enough pumpkin pie for everyone!

Hurray!

## 11 The New Car

The New Car!

Today, Peppa and her family

are going for a drive

in their red car.

Shall we have the roof down?

Yes, please!

Peppa and George love their car.

Is everybody ready?

Ready!

Then let's go!

I love our car!

And our car loves us, too!

Don't you?

Oh, dear, the car does not

sound very well.

Hmm!

What's wrong, Daddy?

Hmmm! Er... I don't know.

Let's take it to

Granddad Dog's Garage.

He can fix it.

That's a good idea, Mummy Pig.

Woof!

Granddad Dog runs the garage;

he is very good at mending cars.

Woof! Oh, dear, Daddy Pig!

Your car does not sound very well.

Can you fix it, please,

Granddad Dog?

Yes...

...but it will take all day.

Ohhh...

We wanted to go for a drive in our car.

Woof! Don't worry.

You can borrow this new car

while I fix yours.

Hurray!

Thank you, Granddad Dog.

Would you like the roof down?

Yes, please!

I'll just press this red button.

What a clever car!

Wow.

Woof! When you come back,

I will have fixed your car.

Thank you, Grandad Dog.

Goodbye.

Goodbye!

Bye bye!

Goodbye! Woof!

Peppa and her family

like the new blue car.

There are so many buttons

in this new car.

What does the green button do, Daddy?

Let's see.

Magic windows!

Daddy! Make the magic windows go down.

What does the blue button do?

I don't know. Let's see.

Arrgh!

I love this new car. Can we keep it?

No, we can't keep it, Peppa.

We've only borrowed it for today.

Ohh.

Oh, no, I think it's going to rain.

Yes, I'll just put the roof up.

Now, which is the button

to close the roof?

Oops! Silly me. Aha!

This must be the button.

Arrgh!

The new car has squirted

Daddy Pig with water.

Silly Daddy, that's not the roof!

This button! Oops!

Not that one! This button!

Arrgh! Help!

Daddy Pig has forgotten

which button closes the roof.

I don't think this car likes me!

Let's try the red button.

Hurray!

But now it's stopped raining.

Can we open the roof again?

Er, yes. Which button was it?

The red one! Hurray!

Granddad Dog has fixed the car.

Your car is fixed.

Hurray!

Thank you, Granddad Dog,

and keep the change.

Thank you, Daddy Pig.

Woof! Woof! Goodbye!

Goodbye!

Goodbye!

Bye bye!

Ahhh! It's good to get

our old car back again!

I liked the new car

but I like our old car better.

And I think our old car

likes us, too. Don't you?

## 12 snow

Peppa and George are very excited today.

It is snowing outside!

Mummy! Can we go and play in the snow?

Yes, but it's very cold outside, so you must wrap up warm.

Hurray!

And don't forget to wear your hats, and scarves and gloves.

It is very cold outside.

Peppa and George must wear their hats...and scarves... and gloves.

Come on, George!

Peppa and George are making footprints in the snow.

Peppa and George Iove making footprints in the snow!

Oops!

Oh, dear It's not funny!

George, let's play snowballs!

Peppa has made a snowball.

Peppa and George are having a lot of fun.

George, come back, you Iittle piggy!

Arrgh!

Oh, dear. Maybe this game is getting a Iittle too rough.

Sorry, George.

George! Let's build a snowman!

Peppa and George are making a snowman.

First, they make the body.

George, this is the snowman's body.

Now, they make the snowman's head.

Now, he needs arms and eyes and a mouth!

George has found some sticks for the snowman's arms.

Peppa has found some stones for the snoWman's eyes and mouth.

This is his face. Now the snowman needs a nose.

Peppa has got a carrot, to make the snowman's nose.

The snowman looks very happy.

But maybe he is bit cold.

The snowman needs some clothes to keep him warm.

George has found some clothes to keep the snowman nice and warm!

The snowman is wearing his hat... and scarf... and gloves.

Mummy! Daddy! Come and look!

Mummy Pig is wearing her hat and scarf and gloves.

That is the best snowman I have ever seen!

Daddy Pig looks quite coId.

He isn't wearing his hat and scarf and gloves.

Daddy, Why aren't you wearing your hat and scarf and gloves?

I don't know where they are!

I can't find them anywhere.

I think I know where

Daddy's hat, scarf and gIoves are...

Daddy Pig's hat and scarf and gIoves

are on the snowman!

Oh!

## 13 flying a kite

It is a bright, sunny day.

Peppa and her family are in the park.

They are going to fly a kite!

George is going to fly the kite first.

George runs as fast as he can.

But the kite won't fIy.

George! You're doing it all wrong!

You didn't run fast enough.

Now, it's my turn!

Peppa runs as fast as she can.

But the kite still won't fly.

The kite won't fly if there isn't any wind, no matter how fast you run.

Oh!

We'll just have to wait, until the wind picks up a bit.

Oh!

Look, it's getting windy!

Now that it is Windy, the kite can fIy!

The wind is quite strong now.

The wind is very strong now!

George!

Wahhh!

Peppa!

Thank you, Daddy

Daddy Pig fIies the kite.

Hurray!

Higher, higher!

Daddy pig flies the kite very well.

Wow!

Yes, I am a bit of an expert at these things

Watch out for the trees! You might get the kite stuck in one.

Don't worry;

I know what I'm doing.

Oh, dear. Daddy Pig has got the kite caught in a tree.

Oh, no!

Hmmm!

Don't worry, George.

Daddy will get the kite down.

Hurray!

Err... yes.

CarefuI! There's a big muddy puddle!

Peppa and George Iove to jump in muddy puddles.

Can We jump in the puddle?

Please!

No. I don't want you covered in mud.

Ohhhhhhhhh...

Stand back, children.

Please be careful, Daddy Pig!

I know what I'm doing.

PIease be carefuI! Just a bit further, Daddy!

Daddy Pig, you are much too heavy for that branch!

Nonsense! I know exactIy how heavy I am. There!

Hurray!

Daddy Pig has rescued the kite!

Whoa!

Oh, dear. Everyone is covered in mud.

It's onIy mud.

LuckiIy, Daddy Pig hasn't hurt himseIf.

And the kite is out of the tree!

Hurray!

Mummy... Now that we are all muddy, can We jump in the puddle?

I suppose so. After all, you can't get any muddier...

And I think Daddy Pig is going to be doing the washing...

Oh!

Peppa and George love jumping up and doWn in muddy puddles!

Mummy and Daddy love jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

Everyone loves jumping .

Jumping up and doWn in muddy puddles up and down in muddy puddles! is just as much fun as flying the kite!

## 14 My Cousin Chloe.

My Cousin Chloe!

Peppa and George are

playing in the garden.

To me, George!

You threw the ball too hard, George!

So the rules say,

I win!

Now it's my turn.

I win again!

Peppa, George. Today your big cousin,

Chloe is coming to visit!

Yippee! Cousin Chloe!

George, Chloe is a big girl,

like me.

So, don't be sad if she finds

you too Little to play with.

I'm sure Chloe

will play with both of you.

Chloe is here!

Aunty Pig has brought Chloe to

spend the day at Peppa's house.

Chloe is Peppa and George's cousin.

Chloe is a bit older than

Peppa and George.

Hello, Chloe!

Hello, Peppa! Hello, George!

See you later!

Do you want to play a game?

Yes! Let's play

"Catch!"

Peppa loves playing "Catch".

Do you still play "Catch"?

That's a game for Little children.

We only play "Catch"

because George likes it.

Okay. Let's play it for George.

Do you play with the proper rules

or the baby rules?

Proper rules!

I'll start.

Peppa! You're "it".

Catch me if you can!

Peppa is "it". She has to

chase Chloe and George.

Can't catch me!

George!

I'm going to easily

catch you! You're so Little!

That's not fair!!

You're helping George!

That's because he's Little.

Do you want me to help you?

No! I don't need help.

I'm a big girl like you.

Come on, then, Peppa!

Try and catch us!

Can't catch us!

Can't catch us!

This is a silly game.

Can we play something else?

Okay, I know a really good

game for big children.

It's called "Sly Fox"!

"Sly Fox"!!

I want to play "Sly Fox"!!

What is it?

One person is the "Sly Fox"

and the others creep

up on them.

Me! Me! I want to

be the "Sly Fox"!

Peppa is the "Sly Fox".

While her back is turned,

the others creep up on her.

But if Peppa turns and

sees someone move,

they have to go back to the start!

George, I saw you move!

Back to the start!

Got you! I win!

You moved before

I was ready!

The rules say I can

move when I like.

Don't they, George?

Now it's Chloe's turn

to be the "Sly Fox".

Peppa and George must

stay very still.

Whoaao!

Peppa! I saw you move!

Back to the start!

It's not fair!

You looked too long!

The rules say, I can look

as long as I want.

Back to the start.

George is the winner!

Can we play a different game?

Yes.

But as long as it's

a grown-up game.

I know!

Let's play my favorite game!

It's very grown-up!

George, do you know

what Peppa's

favorite game is?

Peppa's favorite game is

jumping up and down in muddy puddles!

George, if you jump in puddles,

you must wear your boots!

I've brought some boots

for you too, Chloe!

I'm too grown-up to jump

in muddy puddles.

Oh. So am I.

George loves jumping

in muddy puddles.

Secretly, Peppa would love

to jump in the puddle.

But she wants to look grown-up.

I hear there's some puddle

jumping going on!

Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig love

jumping in muddy puddles!

It does look fun.

Yes, it does.

Maybe there's a rule that says,

big girls can jump in

muddy puddles.

Yes! That's a good rule!

Race you!

Race you!

Peppa and Chloe love jumping up

and down in muddy puddles!

Everyone loves jumping up

and down in muddy puddles,

even grown-up girls!

## 15 Daddy Loses his Glasses.

I'm Peppa Pig

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa Pig.

Daddy Loses his GIasses!

Daddy Pig Wears gIasses.

He needs to Wear gIasses to see cIearIy.

When Daddy Pig Wears his gIasses,

everything Iooks fine.

But When Daddy Pig

takes his gIasses off...

...he can't see things cIearIy.

Everything Iooks a bit soft and fuzzy.

So, it is very important

that Daddy Pig knoWs

Where his gIasses are.

Sometimes, Daddy Pig

Ioses his gIasses.

Peppa, George. Have you seen

Daddy Pig's gIasses?

He can't find them

anyWhere.

No, Mummy.

Peppa and George do not knoW

Where Daddy Pig's gIasses are.

Oh, dear. Daddy Pig cannot

see a thing Without them

and it makes him very grumpy.

Without his gIasses on,

Daddy Pig cannot read

his neWspaper.

This is ridicuIous!

I can't see anything!

Somebody must have

put my gIasses someWhere.

Do you remember

Where you Iast put them,

Daddy Pig?

When I don't Wear them,

I aIWays put them

in my pocket.

But they aren't there noW.

Daddy! Can We heIp find

your gIasses?

Good idea, Peppa.

If you find them,

Daddy WiII stop

being so grumpy.

I'm not grumpy.

Peppa and George are

Iooking for Daddy's gIasses.

Peppa Iooks under the neWspaper.

But Daddy Pig's gIasses

are not there.

Oh.

George Iooks on

top of the teIevision.

But Daddy Pig's gIasses are not there.

Oh.

Let's Iook upstairs in

Mummy and Daddy's bedroom!

Peppa and George are Iooking in

Mummy and Daddy Pig's bedroom.

George... be carefuI not to

knock anything over.

Argh!

It's not funny.

Peppa Iooks under the piIIoWs.

But Daddy Pig's gIasses

are not there.

Oh.

George Iooks in

Daddy's sIippers.

But the gIasses

are not there, either.

Let's Iook in the bathroom!

Peppa and George are

Iooking in the bathroom.

The gIasses are not in the bath.

Oh.

The gIasses are not in the toiIet.

Oh.

Hmm ! It's too difficuIt.

Peppa and George cannot find

Daddy Pig's gIasses anyWhere.

We've Iooked everyWhere.

But We can't find Daddy's gIasses.

Oh, dear. NoW, What can We do?

I suppose I'II just have to

Iearn to do Without them...

If I move sIoWIy,

I Won't bump into things.

There they are!

Daddy's gIasses!

Daddy Pig. You Were

sitting on them aII the time!

Oh...

SiIIy Daddy!

I don't knoW hoW they got there.

I Wonder hoW!

WeII, you may have been a bit siIIy,

Daddy Pig, but at Ieast

you're not grumpy anymore!

I Was not grumpy.

I'm Peppa Pig. This

is my IittIe brother, George.

## 16 Hiccups.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa Pig.

Hiccups!

Peppa, George, Mummy and Daddy

are having breakfast.

It is a IoveIy, sunny day,

and Peppa and George can't Wait

to go into the garden to pIay.

Mummy, pIease,

can We go out to pIay?

You can go out to pIay

When you finish your breakfast.

George! Don't drink

your juice too quickIy!

George drank his juice too quickIy,

and noW he has hiccups.

Can We go out to pIay noW,

Mummy?

Not WhiIe George has hiccups.

But George's hiccups

have gone, Mummy.

Haven't they, George?

Oh, aIright, you can

go out and pIay.

But Iook after George.

Peppa and George Iove

pIaying in the garden.

George. I'm going to throW the baII,

and then you have to catch it.

George, pIease stop hiccupping!

George! NoW you

throW the baII to me,

and I have to catch it.

George!

Oh, dear, George's hiccups

are spoiIing the game.

George... I knoW

hoW to cure hiccups!

You have to do What I say.

Rub the top of your head

and rub your tummy!

Good! NoW your hiccups

have gone!

Peppa's cure for hiccups

doesn't seem to have Worked.

George! You have

done it aII Wrong!

I knoW a better Way

to cure hiccups!

First, jump up and doWn

three times... on one Ieg!

NoW... Wave your arms

up and doWn

and stick your tongue out!

... And noW...

cIose your eyes,

and turn around quickIy,

three times!

Peppa's neW cure hasn't Worked, either.

George stiII has hiccups.

I knoW!

To cure hiccups, the iII piggy

must be given a shock!

George, I'm going to scare you.

But you must remember,

it's onIy a game and

it WiII stop your hiccups.

Remember, this is

just pretend scaring.

Waaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaah!

Peppa! You mustn't

pIay so roughIy With George!

He's onIy IittIe.

Sorry, Mummy.

I Was just trying to stop

George's hiccups.

George's hiccups have gone!

Here comes Daddy Pig,

With tWo beakers of juice.

George! If you drink too quickIy,

you WiII get hiccups again!

I'm not as IittIe as George.

I can drink juice

as quickIy as I Want to!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

## 17 Picnic.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Picnic!

It is a IoveIy bright, sunny day.

Peppa and her famiIy are

going for a picnic!

Daddy Pig is bringing the

picnic basket.

Picnic-bIanket, bread, cheese,

tomatoes and Iemonade.

Is there anything We've forgotten?

Mummy's straWberry cake!

I Was just teasing!

Mummy's home-made

straWberry cake is there, too.

Is everybody ready?

Ready!

Then Iet's go!

This Iooks Iike just the

spot for our picnic!

Hurray!

It's great to be outdoors!

We shouId run around a bit and get

some exercise!

I Want to eat, then

have a nap.

I certainIy don't Want to run around.

Maybe Daddy shouId run around a bit.

His tummy is quite big.

My tummy is not big.

But Iater, I WiII get some exercise,

even if no one eIse does.

Let's eat!

Good idea, Mummy Pig!

I'm reaIIy hungry!

Hmmm... deIicious!

Ahhhhh! I feeI quite sIeepy!

I thought you Wanted to run

around a bit, Daddy Pig?

Later...

Look! There's a IittIe duck pond!

Mummy, can We feed the ducks?

Yes, you can feed them the

rest of the bread.

Peppa and George Iove

feeding bread to ducks.

Mummy, I think

they Want some more.

That Was the Iast of the bread.

I'm sure they've had enough.

Sorry, Mrs. Duck,

We've no more bread.

The ducks Want more food.

So much for Daddy Pig and his exercise!

Eh? What?

You Iot again!

Peppa toId you;

there's no more bread!

Mummy, We do have

straWberry cake!

WeII, if there's any cake Ieft over,

you can give it to the ducks.

Everyone Iikes Mummy Pig's

home-made straWberry cake!

Eeek! A Wasp!

I hate Wasps! Shooooo!

What a fuss, Mummy Pig!

It's onIy a IittIe Wasp!

Go aWay, Wasp!

Just stay stiII, Mummy Pig.

Then it WiII fIy aWay.

There! You see,

aII you had to do is stay stiII!

Eh! Get aWay!

Scram! Whoa...

HeIp! Whooooaaa!

Shhooo! Get it off me!

Whoooa! Arrgh!

I hope the Wasp

doesn't sting Daddy.

Whooa! Get aWay, you IittIe pest!

No, Daddy is running too fast

for the Wasp to catch him.

Whoooa! Arrgh! Shooo!

Let's eat our cake

before the Wasp comes back.

Oh, no! We forgot to Ieave

any for the ducks!

I think I Iost it!

You said you WouId run around

and get some exercise,

Daddy Pig! But I didn't

beIieve you'd do it!

LuckiIy, I managed to hang on

to my sIice of straWberry cake!

Stop, Daddy!

We promised the rest of the cake

for the ducks!

Oh.

You are very Iucky ducks.

Say ''thank you'' to Daddy Pig.

You're most WeIcome.

It's time to go home.

Say goodbye to the ducks.

Bye bye, ducks.

See you next time!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

## 18 Mummy Pigs Birthday.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Mummy Pig's Birthday!

Today is Mummy Pig's birthday.

Daddy Pig has made Mummy Pig

breakfast in bed.

Happy birthday, Mummy Pig!

Peppa and George have made Mummy Pig

a birthday card.

Happy Birthday, Mummy!

Ooh! What a IoveIy birthday surprise!

And there are more surprises to come!

Enjoy your birthday breakfast!

Take your time.

Mmm! Yummy!

Quick! We have to get

everything eIse ready!

Daddy Pig has made a birthday cake

for Mummy Pig.

We've just got to put

the candIes on!

One.. TWo

Here I come!

Mummy Pig has finished her

birthday breakfast.

Mummy's coming!

Oh, no. We're not ready yet.

Err. Who is it?

It's Mummy. Can I come in?

No! No!

Is there something secret going on?

Er, no, nothing's going on.

But you can't come in.

I see.

Mummy Pig, Why don't you

reIax in the sitting room?

That sounds nice.

WeII, it is your birthday!

Ok, Peppa, I think I knoW

Where the sitting room is!

Here's a nice magazine.

Thank you, Peppa.

And here's some pretty music.

Thank you, Peppa.

We need the same number of candIes

as Mummy's age.

One... tWo... three...

Oh, dear. We haven't got

nearIy enough candIes.

Daddy? HoW oId is Mummy?

I'II Whisper it in your ear.

WoW! ReaIIy oId!

You knoW, I think

three candIes WiII be fine.

Mummy Pig's birthday cake is ready!

Hurray!

We just have to put up the decorations

in the sitting room.

HeIIo, Mummy!

Ah, there you aII are!

I Was getting a IittIe bored.

Mummy? WouId you Iike to

have a nice WaIk in the garden?

Do I have any choice?

Nope!

Bye bye, Mummy! Have a IoveIy WaIk!

We'II caII you

When it's safe to come back in.

I'd forgotten What hard Work

birthdays Were!

Daddy Pig, Peppa and George

are decorating the sitting room.

This is fun!

Granny and Grandpa Pig have

arrived for Mummy Pig's birthday.

Happy Birthday, Mummy Pig!

Aren't you coming inside?

Oh, I can't come in yet. Daddy Pig,

Peppa and George are doing secret

things for my birthday.

HoW IoveIy! See you Iater!

Bye!

Mummy!

WouId you Iike to come inside noW?

I'd Iove to.

CIose your eyes!

Keep your eyes cIosed, Mummy!

One... tWo... three...

Open your eyes!

Happy Birthday, Mummy Pig!

What a IoveIy surprise!

BIoW the candIes out

and make a Wish!

Mummy, Mummy, open your present!

Can you guess What it is?

I've no idea!

Open it and see.

It's a beautifuI dress!

You're beautifuI, Mummy!

NoW you just need someWhere

nice to Wear it.

What's this?

TWo tickets to the theater! Tonight!

Thank you!

Mummy Pig Ioves going to the theater.

And Granny Pig and I are

going to baby-sit the IittIe ones.

Hurray!

What a super birthday!

I'm the Iuckiest Mummy

in the WhoIe WorId!

And the most beautifuI!

## 19 Dressing Up.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Dressing Up!

Peppa and George are pIaying in

Mummy and Daddy's bedroom.

What's this?

Peppa has found a box of oId cIothes.

WoW! This is Daddy's hat.

And this is Mummy's dress.

George! Let's dress up and

pretend to be Mummy and Daddy.

Here is Daddy's hat.

And here is Daddy's coat.

HeIIo, Daddy Pig.

NoW it's my turn.

This is Mummy's dress.

This is Mummy's hat.

Daddy Pig! Where are your shoes?

I need some shoes, too.

NoW I need to Iook beautifuI,

just Iike Mummy.

Peppa has found Mummy's make-up box.

Aha!

First, some poWder. LoveIy!

NoW for some Iipstick.

What a pretty Mummy Pig!

Come aIong, Daddy Pig.

It's time to go to Work.

Mummy is Working

on her computer.

HeIIo, Peppa.

HeIIo, George.

I beg your pardon?

Peppa, I Was just saying ''heIIo''.

I'm not Peppa Pig.

I'm Mummy Pig.

Oh, yes! Of course. HeIIo,

Mummy Pig.

HeIIo, and this is Daddy Pig.

George!

And heIIo to you, too, Daddy Pig.

Excuse me;

I've got a Iot of Work to do!

HeIIo? Yes, do this, do that.

No, thank you, goodbye.

Peppa is enjoying

pretending to be Mummy Pig.

But George is getting a bit bored.

Sorry, Daddy Pig, I'm nearIy

finished. There! AII done!

Come on, Daddy Pig, it's time

you did some Work.

Goodbye, Mummy Pig

and Daddy Pig.

Goodbye.

Daddy Pig is digging in the garden.

HeIIo, Peppa.

HeIIo, George.

I'm not Peppa! I'm Mummy Pig

and this is Daddy Pig!

Daddy pig is here to do some Work.

That's very kind of you,

Daddy Pig.

NoW, be carefuI,

it's a very deep hoIe.

I do hope you are not digging

in your best cIothes, Daddy Pig.

I Want to make big snorts, too.

Ice cream, everyone.

Ice cream!

Peppa! George!

You must take off those

muddy cIothes before you eat.

I'm Mummy Pig and

this is Daddy Pig.

Are you sure?

Yes.

So, Where are Peppa and George?

We don't knoW.

Oh, WeII, that's a shame because I've got

their favorite ice cream here.

But if We can't find them,

then...

Here We are!

Peppa! George! There you are!

Yes, Mummy, We Were just

pretending to be you and Daddy.

You reaIIy had us fooIed!

## 20 The School Fete.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

The SchooI Fete!

Today is the day of the schooI fete.

Peppa Ioves coming to the fete.

Here are Peppa's friends,

Candy Cat, Suzy Sheep,

Danny Dog, Rebecca Rabbit

and Pedro Pony.

HeIIo, everyone!

HeIIo, Peppa!

I Iove the schooI fete!

Me, too! What do you Iike best?

The face painting!

I Iike the baIIoons!

I Iike the bouncy castIe the best!

I Iike everything!

A very good choice, Peppa!

See you Iater, Peppa!

See you Iater!

George, What do you Iike best?

Dine-SaW! Grrr!

Oh, dear, there aren't any dinosaurs

at the fete, George.

Maybe We can get you a dinosaur baIIoon.

Are you sure they have

dinosaur baIIoons,

Daddy Pig?

I'm certain of it.

Can George and I get our

faces painted first?

Of course.

Miss Rabbit has painted

Peppa's friends as tigers!

There you are, Suzy!

NoW you Iook Iike a tiger!

Thank you, Miss Rabbit!

WoW! I Iike your face, Suzy.

Are you a pussycat?

No! I'm a tiger!

Peppa, WouId you Iike

your face painted?

Yes, pIease.

Can I be an eIephant?

Oh, dear, I don't knoW

hoW to do eIephants.

I can do tigers!

Yes, a tiger, pIease!

There you are, Peppa,

noW you're a tiger!

I'm a tiger!

George, What WouId you Iike to be?

Dine-saW! Grr!

A dinosaur?

Er, hoW about a tiger instead?

I'm good at tigers.

I'm a tiger!

So am I! Woof! Woof!

MeoW! Tigers don't say,

''Woof! Woof!''

HoW do you knoW?

Because tigers are big cats.

And I'm a cat!

Candy, pIease, can you teach

us hoW to be tigers?

Okay! Tigers creep very, very sIoWIy,

and then, they jump! Grrrr!

Tigers Iike to Iick

themseIves cIean.

But, best of aII, When tigers are happy...

they purr.

HeIIo, chiIdren. My goodness!

You're aII tigers!

And I'm teaching them

to be proper tigers. Grrr!

What do you IittIe tigers

Want to do next?

Dine-SaW!

That's right! We have to find George

a dinosaur baIIoon!

Let's get you aII baIIoons!

Hurray!

HeIIo, Madame GazeIIe!

We'd Iike some baIIoons, pIease.

CertainIy! I've got Iots of different ones.

Can I have an eIephant

baIIoon? PIease!

Here you are, Peppa!

Can I have a kangaroo?

A Iion, pIease!

A monkey, pIease!

A parrot, pIease!

Yes, I've got aII those!

Most important of aII,

We need a dinosaur baIIoon for George.

Oh, dear,

I do not seem to have

any dinosaur baIIoons.

Oh.

Don't Worry, George. I've got an idea.

CouId We have tWo of the

Iong baIIoons, pIease?

Watch this, everybody!

What is Daddy Pig doing

With the baIIoons?

There! Can anyone guess

What it is?

Is it a kangaroo?

No, it's a...

Dine-SaW!

That's right, a dinosaur!

Daddy Pig has made a baIIoon dinosaur.

Grrrrrrrr! Dine-saW!

NoW, the bouncy castIe!

Peppa Ioves bouncing

on the bouncy castIe.

Everyone Ioves bouncing

on the bouncy castIe!

This is the best schooI fete, ever!

## 21 Musical Instruments.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

MusicaI Instruments

Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig have

been tidying the house.

Mummy Pig and I

found this oId box in the attic!

Ooo!

Can anyone guess What's inside?

Hmmm, nope!

It's fuII of musicaI instruments!

WoW!

They are a bit oId and dusty.

This is the vioIin I used to pIay

When I Was IittIe!

Mummy? Can you pIay your vioIin?

I haven't pIayed it for a Iong time!

PIease, Mummy!

PIease pIay it!

I hope I haven't forgotten hoW...

Bravo!

Hurray!

Mummy? Can I pIay the vioIin?

HoId it Iike this.

Yes, Mummy.

Oh!

Oh, dear. I do not think it is

meant to sound Iike that.

George Wants to try.

HoId it Iike this, George.

Oh!

That does not sound quite right, either.

The vioIin is too hard to pIay!

Peppa! Maybe you WouId do better

With this tin drum,.

Thank you, Daddy.

That sounds better!

Peppa Ioves pIaying the drum.

LoveIy.

Yes, it sounds very nice.

This is Daddy Pig's oId accordion.

I used to pIay this to Mummy Pig

When We first met...

Oh... Daddy Pig. I remember this tune.

George Wants to pIay

the accordion, too!

Are you sure, George?

The accordion is quite difficuIt.

George. The a-cro-dion is aImost

as difficuIt to pIay as my drum.

Ok, George.

Oh!

Maybe George is a bit too IittIe

to pIay the accordion.

Daddy? What other instruments

are in the box?

Just this horn!

Can I try?

You have to bIoW it very hard!

That does not sound right.

It's impossibIe!

I think I used to be abIe to pIay it...

That reaIIy does not sound right.

Maybe it just needs someone

big and strong Iike me!

That does not sound right, either.

Peppa's right; it is impossibIe to pIay.

Never mind, Daddy Pig.

Just stick to the accordion.

You pIay it beautifuIIy!

WeII, I do pIay it quite niceIy,

even if I say so myseIf.

And I'II pIay my vioIin!

And I WiII pIay my drum!

Mummy Pig pIays the vioIin.

Daddy Pig pIays the accordion.

Peppa pIays the drum.

But What instrument WiII

George pIay?

George is bIoWing the horn!

Mummy couIdn't pIay the horn and

Daddy couIdn't pIay it.

And even I couIdn't pIay it!

But George can pIay it.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

## 22 Babysitting.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Babysitting!

Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig

are going out for the evening.

Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig

are going to baby-sit.

Granny Pig, Grandpa Pig!

Ganggy Ig! Baba Ig!

HeIIo, my IittIe ones!

HeIIo.

Peppa, George.

Into your beds! Quick!

Goodnight, my IittIe piggies!

Goodnight. SIeep tight!

Goodnight, Mummy.

Goodnight, Daddy!

What IittIe darIings!

NoW go to sIeep quickIy.

Yes, Mummy.

So WeII behaved!

Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig are

Ieaving for their evening out.

Peppa and George are so good.

They just feII asIeep

When Mummy Pig toId them to!

This babysitting is easy!

George? George, are you aWake?

Shhh!

What strange noises.

I Wonder if We shouId

check upstairs...

Peppa, George?

Are you aWake?

WeII, I never, fast asIeep.

So, it Wasn't Peppa and

George making aII that noise.

I can't hear anything.

I think they reaIIy have faIIen asIeep.

Let's Watch some teIevision.

Gardening. Today We are

taIking about ''Roses''.

Oh, I Iove

gardening programs!

The Gavesgate is a

particuIarIy thorny rose.

To prune it, start by

Iopping off the head

and then snip aWay

the budding shoots.

Granny Pig?

Peppa? George?

You shouId be in bed asIeep!

George and I

are not sIeepy at aII.

Can We Watch TV

With you?

WeII... I suppose Watching a IittIe TV

might make you sIeepy.

Hurray!

IceIandic Roses are a rare treat

for the discerning

horticuIturist.

But they are prone to Iobbing

in temperate habitats.

This program is very boring.

Grandpa Pig?

Can you pIay that game

Where you throW us up

and catch us?

Okay, but just one turn each!

Wheeeee!

PheW... You seem

heavier than before.

NoW it's

George's turn.

Wheeee!

My turn!

Wheee!

Higher! Higher!

Maybe Grandpa Pig

is a bit tired.

I knoW! Granny Pig, Iet's pIay catch!

Err...

You're ''It''!

Catch us if you can!

Can't catch me!

I'm going to catch you!

Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig

are back home.

I hope our IittIe piggies

are asIeep.

HeIIo? Anyone here?

The IittIe piggies

are asIeep!

And so are the big piggies!

## 23 New Shoes.

I'm Peppa Pig. This is

my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

NeW Shoes!

Peppa and George have been

pIaying in the garden.

Peppa, Where are your shoes?

Oh, I've Iost them.

WeII, I'm sure We can find them.

Maybe We shouId try the garden?

Yes!

Everyone is Iooking for

Peppa's shoes.

Mummy Pig is Iooking

in the fIoWerbed.

Peppa's shoes are not there.

Oh!

Daddy Pig is Iooking

in the WheeIbarroW.

Peppa's shoes are not there.

Oh!

Peppa and George Iook

in the fIoWerpots.

Peppa's shoes are not there, either.

Oh! Oh!

We've Iooked everyWhere,

but We can't find Peppa's shoes!

Peppa's shoes are Iost.

NoW I haven't got any shoes

to Wear.

Poor Peppa. Your shoes Were

getting a bit oId...

We'II buy you a neW pair!

Can my neW shoes be red, Mummy?

Of course, they can.

George! I'm going to have

neW red shoes!

Mummy Pig and Peppa are

at Miss Rabbit's shoe shop.

HeIIo, Miss Rabbit.

HeIIo, Mummy Pig.

We WouId Iike to buy some neW

shoes for Peppa, pIease.

Red Shoes!

Oh I'm sure We can find you

some IoveIy neW shoes, Peppa!

Red ones, pIease.

Of course, red ones.

WoW! NeW red shoes!

George and Daddy Pig are

pIaying draughts.

Oh, WeII done, George.

Daddy! Daddy!

Look at my neW shoes!

They are red!

I say! They are red.

Mummy, do you Iike

my neW shoes?

Yes, Peppa, they make you

Iook very smart.

George, do you Iike my neW shoes?

Everyone Iikes Peppa's neW shoes.

I Iike my neW shoes so much.

I don't Want to ever take them off.

It is bath time.

Peppa Wants to keep her

neW shoes on,

even for her bath.

Peppa is in her pajamas.

She stiII has her neW shoes on.

Peppa even Wants to Wear

her neW shoes in bed!

Peppa, are you sure

you don't Want to take your shoes off?

I don't Want to ever take

my neW shoes off, Mummy.

Very WeII. Goodnight, Peppa and George.

Goodnight, Mummy!

Goodnight, Daddy

Goodnight, my IittIe piggies!

It has been raining aII night

and noW the garden is very Wet.

Mummy Pig is Wearing her boots.

Daddy Pig is Wearing his boots.

George is Wearing his boots.

Peppa is stiII Wearing

her neW red shoes.

George is going to pIay

in the Wet grass.

Oh, dear. Peppa Ioves

pIaying in the Wet grass,

but she doesn't Want to get

her neW shoes Wet.

I can't pIay in the

Wet grass, George.

Oh.

George Ioves jumping in

muddy puddIes.

Peppa Ioves jumping in

puddIes,

but she doesn't Want

to get her neW shoes muddy.

Oh.

Mummy and Daddy Iove jumping

up and doWn in muddy puddIes!

Everyone Iikes jumping in muddy puddIes!

Where is Peppa going?

Peppa is putting on her boots!

Wheeeeee!

If you jump in muddy puddIes,

you must Wear your boots!

## 24 Ballet Lessons

Ballet Lesson!

Peppa is going to her

first ballet lesson.

This is Madame Gazelle,

the ballet teacher.

Ah, ho! You must be young Peppa!

I am Madame Gazelle!

Hello, Madame!

So sweet!

Welcome to your

first lesson of the ballet!

I'll pick you up later!

Bye bye!

Enjoy yourself!

Here are Peppa's friends,

Candy Cat, Suzy Sheep, Danny Dog,

Rebecca Rabbit, and Pedro Pony.

Children, today we have

a new pupil, Peppa Pig!

Now Peppa, run and join your friends!

Hello, everyone!

Hello, Peppa!

Children! We begin

with demi-plier!

Demi-Plier. Now a

Little jump, petit jete.

With grace and beauty.

Petit jete!

Grace and beauty!

Petit jete!

Grace and beauty!

The ballet lesson

is a lot of fun!

Raise you arms!

Lmagine that you are

beautiful swans!

And what noise do you

think a swan might make?

Ah, ho.

Grace and beauty!

Peppa loves dancing!

Everyone loves dancing!

Mummy! Mummy!

We all danced as swans!

Peppa did very well!

I had to dance beautifully

and gracefully!

That's lovely!

Can I show you how I did it?

Let's get home first.

Then you can show Daddy Pig,

and George, and me.

Bye bye!

Peppa and Mummy Pig

are home!

Daddy! George!

I'm going to show you

how to do ballet!

Is it difficult?

It was easy for me.

But you, George, and Mummy

will find it very hard.

First, we need music.

Good. Now, George, Daddy and Mummy,

you must copy what I do.

Madame Gazelle used funny words.

But really, it's just bending

your knees and jumping.

Ah, the petit jete!

Daddy! You know the funny words!

Mummy Pig and I used

to be quite good at ballet!

Do be careful, Daddy Pig.

Our favorite was

the pas de deux!

Hoop-la!

Ooofff! That wasn't quite

how I remembered it.

Silly Daddy Pig!

Maybe we should

leave the ballet to Peppa!

Yes, I am the best at it!

I am a beautiful swan!

## 25 The Tooth Fairy

The Tooth Fairy!

Peppa and George are having

their favorite food --- spaghetti!

What a lot of noise!

Finished!

Ah, now we'll have a bit of quiet!

What's that?

It's a tooth!

Where did that come from?

Peppa, maybe you

should look in the mirror!

Oh!

It's my tooth! It's fallen out!

Don't worry, Peppa.

It's just a milk tooth -

They're meant to fall out.

Will I grow a new one, Mummy?

Yes, you will, Peppa.

It also means the Tooth Fairy

will be paying you a visit.

Tooth Fairy?

Yes, the Tooth Fairy.

If you put the tooth under

your pillow tonight,

the Tooth Fairy will come.

The Tooth Fairy will take the tooth.

And in its place,

she will leave a shiny coin!

When I grow up,

I want to be a Tooth Fairy!

And what would you like to be

when you grow up, George?

Dine-Saw!

A dinosaur!

Quick, George, it's bedtime!

We don't want to

miss the Tooth Fairy!

Before going to bed,

Peppa and George brush their teeth.

Peppa, what are you doing?

I'm brushing my tooth

so it is nice and clean

for the Tooth Fairy.

Peppa cannot wait to get into bed.

Peppa is putting her tooth

under the pillow

for the Tooth Fairy.

Goodnight, Peppa and George.

Goodnight, Mummy!

Goodnight, Daddy!

Goodnight, my Little piggies!

George, I'm not going to sleep!

Let's both stay awake all night

and see the Tooth Fairy!

This Tooth Fairy is very late!

The Tooth Fairy is taking

a long time to arrive.

Where is that Tooth Fairy?

What is that noise?

Is it the Tooth Fairy?

George, can you hear something?

Oh, George!

Oh, the noise is George.

He was so tired, he has fallen asleep.

George is not very good

at staying awake, but I am.

I am going to stay awake

and see the Tooth Fairy.

I'm not going to sleep...

The Tooth Fairy has arrived.

But Peppa is asleep.

Hello, Peppa.

Would you like this coin

in return for your tooth?

What a nice, clean tooth.

Thank you, Peppa, Goodnight.

Peppa, George, wake up.

It's morning.

What? I wasn't asleep!

Did the Tooth Fairy come?

No!

Let's take a look under your pillow.

Look, Peppa! The Tooth Fairy

has been and she's left you a coin!

Hurray!

You fell asleep, didn't you?

Well, maybe I fell asleep

just for a Little bit...

Next time, I will stay awake,

and I will see

the Tooth Fairy!

## 26 Treasure Hunt

Treasure Hunt!

Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig are

making a treasure hunt for

Peppa and Geroge.

Granny Pig is drawing the treasure map.

Grandpa Pig is burying the treasure

in a secret place in the garden.

Grandpa Pig! Have you finished?!

Peppa and George will be here soon!

No need to panic, Granny Pig!

Peppa and her family are here!

Quick, Grandpa Pig! They're here!

Almost done!

Grandpa Pig just finished in time!

Granny Pig! We're here!

Ganggy lg!

Hello, my Little ones!

Grandpa Pig!

Baba lg!

Ahoy there, me hearties!

Peppa, George, we've

made you a treasure hunt!

Somewhere in the garden

is buried treasure!

Wow! Treasure! Where is it?

You have to look for it.

Here's a treasure map for Peppa.

And George can wear my pirate hat.

Ahoy there, Captain George!

The map is a bit difficult.

Daddy, can you help?

Of course, Peppa.

I'm very good with maps.

Er. It is a bit difficult.

Daddy Pig,

you're holding the map upside down!

Yes, I thought as much.

It's easy! The red cross shows

where the treasure is!

But where in the garden are

those two apple trees?

Hmmm... I don't know.

Would you like a clue?

Yes, please!

The first clue is in a bottle.

But where is the bottle?

I can see it!

Peppa has found the first clue.

A message in a bottle.

Look, everyone!

Here's the bottle!

Well done, Peppa!

Let's see what the message says.

Oh it's a message from a pirate!

Mummy? Can you read

the pirate's message?

Hmm... This pirate has

very bad handwriting.

The pirate's handwriting is excellent.

No, I can't make it out at all.

The pirate has clearly written,

"Follow the arrows!"

Follow the arrows?

George has found the second clue!

Sticks in the shape of an arrow!

Look! They point this way!

Peppa and George are

following the arrows.

Look, George! A key!

Peppa has found the next clue. A key!

Well done, Peppa!

Now you just have to find

the treasure chest that it unlocks.

But there aren't any more clues.

Maybe you should take

another look at the map...

Look, Peppa, the map

has two apple trees on it.

Here's an apple tree!

And here's an apple tree!

So the treasure must be here!

Let's take a look!

Oh, dear. There doesn't

seem to be anything here...

Hang on! There is something here!

Wow! Treasure!

Hurray!

Well done! Well done!

I've got the key to open it!

Wow! I can't believe it!

Gold coins! They must be worth a fortune!

It's better than that!

They are not gold coins,

they are chocolate coins!

And there's a chocolate

coin for everybody.

Hurray!

Peppa and George love chocolate coins.

Everyone loves chocolate coins.

Granny, Grandpa,

this is the best treasure hunt ever!

## 27 Not Very Well.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Not Very WeII!

Mummy and Daddy Pig

have just made breakfast

for Peppa and George.

Breakfast is ready!

Peppa has red spots on her face!

Mummy, I don't feeI very WeII.

Oh, dear, Peppa. You don't Iook very WeII.

Don't Worry. I'II ring Dr. BroWn-Bear.

Dr. BroWn-Bear speaking.

Peppa is not very WeII.

Her face is covered in red spots!

Put Peppa to bed and

I'II come straight round.

Dr. BroWn Bear has come to

make Peppa better.

HeIIo, Peppa, hoW are you today?

I am not very WeII.

Stick your tongue out, pIease.

Hmmm... It's not anything serious.

Peppa has just got a rash.

Do I need medicine?!

The rash WiII cIear up quickIy.

But if you Iike, I can give

you just a IittIe medicine.

Yes, pIease.

I'm afraid it doesn't taste very nice.

Open Wide, pIease.

Eeuuurgh! Disgusting!

You are a brave IittIe one

for taking it so WeII.

Peppa must stay in bed.

I'II caII back Iater

to check that she is better.

Can Peppa have visitors?

Oh, yes, she can have visitors.

The rash isn't catching. Goodbye!

Goodbye! Dr. BroWn Bear!

Mummy, can I get up noW?

Dr. BroWn Bear says that

you must stay in bed

for a IittIe bit, Peppa.

But it's so boring!

Dr. BroWn Bear did say

you couId have visitors.

Can Suzy Sheep visit me?

Suzy Sheep is Peppa's best friend.

I'II ring Suzy Sheep's mummy.

HeIIo, Mrs. Pig.

May Peppa taIk With Suzy, pIease?

HeIIo, Suzy!

HeIIo, Peppa.

I'm not very WeII.

I have red spots on my face.

Has the doctor been?

Yes, Dr. BroWn Bear Was here!

He said I Was not very WeII

and that I Was very brave.

So are you reaIIy iII?

Yes, yes! It's not pretend!

I have to stay in bed!

Dr. BroWn Bear

gave me medicine that

tasted reaIIy horribIe!

I'm coming to see you!

I'm going to Wear my

nurse's outfit!!!

Suzy Sheep has come to see Peppa.

Suzy is Wearing her nurse's costume.

Danny Dog and Rebecca Rabbit

have come aIong, too.

HeIIo, Peppa!

HeIIo!

HoW do you feeI?

I am not very WeII, Suzy.

I have to stay in bed.

What can We do to make you better?

You couId get me some orange juice.

Ok!

Peppa seems to be quite enjoying herseIf.

Thank you, Suzy.

Do you feeI any better?

A IittIe bit. Danny,

Woof!

Ask my mummy

if I couId have some ice cream.

And Rebecca,

couId you bring me

some fIoWers from the garden?

Dr. BroWn Bear is here,

to see if Peppa is better.

Ah, good, the nurse is aIready here!

HoW is the patient?

Err... I'm not a reaI nurse,

it's just pretend.

I see. WouId you Iike me

to take a Iook myseIf?

Yes, pIease.

I say! No more red spots!

You're compIeteIy better!

Aren't I stiII a bit iII?

HoW do you feeI?

I think I shouId stay in bed

a IittIe bit more.

Hmm.. I fancy a game With this baII

in the garden!!

Who Wants to join me?

Me! Me! Me!

Me, too!

WeII, I never! A compIete

recovery!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

## 28 Windy Castle.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Windy CastIe!

Peppa and her famiIy are

going out for the day.

Peppa, George,

today We are going to

Windy CastIe!

What's Windy CastIe, Daddy?

It's a castIe on a very high hiII!

George Iikes castIes.

Windy CastIe sounds Iike

a boring thing for boys.

No, Peppa, you'II Iove it.

There's a great vieW

from the top of Windy CastIe.

You can even see Granny

and Grandpa's house!

WoW! Let's go!

I'II map-read and

Mummy Pig WiII drive.

Are you sure, Daddy Pig?

When you map-read,

We aIWays get Iost

and you get grumpy.

We WiII not get Iost

and I WiII not get grumpy.

Windy CastIe, here We come!

Are We nearIy there yet?

Not quite.

Oh.

WouId you Iike

to pIay a game?

Yes, pIease. Let's pIay

''I Spy!''

Okay. I'II go first.

Daddy Pig has to secretIy

Iook at something

and the others have to guess What it is.

I spy With my IittIe eye,

something coIored ''red''.

Red? My dress!

That's red!

No. It's not your dress.

Hmmmm.

The car!

That's right!

Our red car.

My go. I spy With my IittIe eye,

something ''bIue''

Hmmm...

George's bIue shirt!

Nope.

Is it something in the car?

No. Give up?

Yes.

The sky! The bIue sky!

I Win.

Daddy Pig? Do you

knoW Where We are?

I knoW exactIy Where We are.

AIthough... this road

doesn't Iook the same

as it does on the map.

Oh, Daddy Pig!

We're Iost!

We are not Iost.

So hoW do We get to

Windy CastIe from here?

Just give me a moment.

Hmmmm!

I knoW, We can ring

Granny and Grandpa.

There's no need to ring

Granny and Grandpa.

I'II get us to Windy CastIe,

if it takes me aII day.

We haven't got aII day.

HeIIo, Grandpa Pig speaking.

Grandpa Pig,

We've got a bit Iost

on the Way to Windy CastIe.

Is Daddy Pig doing

the map-reading?

Yes, Daddy Pig is doing

the map-reading.

And he's a bit grumpy

at the moment.

I am not grumpy.

This is the best route:

keep on the main road

untiI you see Windy CastIe

up ahead.

Thank you, Grandpa Pig.

We foIIoW the main road

and Iook out for Windy CastIe.

As I thought.

Look!

Is that a castIe?

Yes! It's Windy CastIe!

Come on, car!

Come on, car! You can make it!

Hurray!

Peppa and her famiIy have

arrived at Windy CastIe.

WoW! It's so taII!

Let's go inside. The vieW

from the top is fantastic!

WoW!

Look at the vieW!

Mummy, is that Granny and

Grandpa's house?

Yes, it is!

It's so far aWay!

Let's take a Iook

through the teIescope.

Can I Iook first, pIease?

Yes, but you must Iet

George Iook next.

WoW!

The teIescope makes

everything Iook bigger.

I can see

Granny and Grandpa!

Look, George!

Ganggy Ig! Baba Ig!

George is Waving at

Granny and Grandpa Pig.

SiIIy George!

Granny and Grandpa are

too far aWay to see you Waving!

I knoW! We can ring them!

HeIIo?

Grandpa Pig! We can see you

from Windy CastIe!

Wave at us!

Granny and Grandpa

are Waving at us!

I Iove Windy CastIe!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

## 29 Pancakes.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother,George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Pancakes!

It is teatime.

And Mummy Pig has a

surprise for everyone.

Today is a day for pancakes!

Pancakes! DeIicious!

I Iove pancakes!

Everyone Ioves pancakes!

I'm the expert at

fIipping the pancakes over!

Leave that to me!

Are you sure,Daddy Pig?

Last time you got a bit grumpy

When you dropped the pancake on the fIoor.

I did not get grumpy.

There Was a probIem With the frying pan.

Mummy. Can We heIp make

the pancakes, pIease?

Yes. You can heIp me

make the batter.

First, I put some

fIour in the boWI.

Ooooo!

NoW, I add an egg.

NoW, the miIk.

And I give it aII a stir.

Mummy, can I stir?

Yes, of course Peppa.

Peppa Ioves stirring.

George Wants to stir as WeII.

No, George, Iike this!

Ok, that's enough stirring.

You tWo sit at the tabIe

WhiIe I cook the pancakes.

Mummy Pig is going to fIip

the pancake over!

Hurray!

You couId fIip it higher,

Mummy Pig.

You can shoW us hoW,

When you fIip your oWn

pancake, Daddy Pig.

This first pancake is for George.

Mummy Pig pours a IittIe

syrup on George's pancake.

DeIicious!

This pancake is for Peppa.

Hurray!

Hmmm... you couId fIip it

higher, Mummy Pig.

You WiII get a chance

to shoW me

When you fIip you oWn

pancake, Daddy Pig.

Syrup, pIease!

Mmmmmm!

DeIicious!

This pancake is

for Mummy Pig.

Hurray!

You stiII aren't fIipping

them high enough,

Mummy Pig.

The next pancake is

yours, Daddy Pig.

So noW you can shoW us

hoW it shouId be done.

Mmmmmm!

DeIicious!

Is everyone Watching?

The secret of making

a good pancake

is to fIip it high into the air.

One... tWo... three...

hoopIa!

SiIIy Daddy!

Oh...maybe that Was

just a bit too high.

What a shame,

that Was the Iast pancake.

It shouId be a simpIe

matter to get it doWn.

Oh, dear. Daddy Pig cannot

reach his pancake.

Don't Worry, Daddy Pig,

I think I knoW a Way

to get it doWn.

Let's go upstairs, chiIdren.

This Way!

What is Mummy Pig

pIanning to do?

On the count of three,

We aII have to start

jumping up and doWn.

One... tWo... three...

jump!

What are they doing?

It Worked!

NoW Daddy Pig has his pancake.

Daddy has a pancake on his head!

Syrup on your pancake,

Daddy Pig?

Yes, pIease.

One... tWo... three...

hoopIa!

Mmmmmm!

DeIicious!

SiIIy Daddy.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

## 30 The Museum.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

The Museum!

Peppa and her famiIy are

going to the museum.

Daddy, What is a museum?

It's a pIace fuII of interesting

things that are very oId.

OIder than you?

Yes, even oIder than me.

Ooooo!

ReaIIy oId.

There is one room fuII of things

that beIonged to kings and

queens from Iong ago.

I Want to see the king

and queen's room!

And there's another room

With a reaI dinosaur.

WoW! Dine-SaW!

Grrr.

HeIIo, Mummy Pig!

HeIIo, Ms. Rabbit

HoW many tickets, pIease?

TWo aduIts and

tWo chiIdren.

Dine-SaW!

Grrrr.

And a dinosaur!

Peppa Wants to see the

room fuII of things

that beIong to kings and

queens from Iong ago.

WoW!

Dine-SaW?

But George Wants to see

the reaI dinosaur.

Don't Worry, George.

We WiII see the dinosaur next.

Peppa, these are aII the things

that the queen had a Iong time ago.

This is the queen's speciaI chair.

It's caIIed a throne.

It's beautifuI!

This is the queen's dress.

It's so pretty!

Look, Peppa. This is the

queen's goIden croWn.

WoW! What IoveIy things!

Mummy, Where is the

queen's teIevision?

They didn't have teIevision then.

No teIevision!

But they did have computers?

No, they didn't have

computers, either.

What did they do aII day?

Mummy, if I Was the queen,

I WouId eat as

much cake as I Wanted.

Peppa imagines being a queen.

Mmmmm... deIicious!

Is there anything eIse you

WouId care for, Queen Peppa?

Yes! More cake, pIease!

Of course.

Come on, everyone.

Coming, Daddy!

Daddy! I'm Queen Peppa!

You must boW When

you speak to me.

Oh! I'm most terribIy sorry,

your royaI highness.

And What do you do?

I'm your daddy.

Hmmm, that must be

very interesting.

Yes! It's very interesting!

And What room is this?

This is the dinosaur room.

The dinosaur room?

George! This is the

dinosaur room!

Dine-saW!

Where is the dinosaur?

He's someWhere in the room.

I can't see him.

He must be very smaII.

ActuaIIy, Peppa, he's very big!

WoW.

These are the bones of

a reaI dinosaur.

Dine-SaW!

ROOOAAARRR!

George imagines being

a big dinosaur.

It's a dinosaur!

HeIp! HeIp!

RRROOOAAARRR!

The dinosaur room is

George's favorite room!

My favorite room is

the king and queen's room.

And it Iooks as if Daddy Pig

is aIready in his favorite room.

Which room is that,

Mummy?

The room With the cakes in.

Daddy Pig's favorite room

is the museum cafe.

Come on, tuck in!

Oh, yes! This is a very nice room!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Very Hot Day!

The sun is shining.

It is a very hot day.

What a IoveIy, hot day!

Peppa and George are

Wearing their boots!

They are going to jump

in muddy puddIes!

I Iove muddy puddIes.

## 31 Secrets.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Secrets.

Mummy Pig has made

a speciaI box for Peppa.

Peppa, this box is just for you!

Thank you, Mummy!

It's a secret box for you

to keep secret things in.

What things can I put in it,

Mummy?

OnIy you can

decide that, Peppa!

It's your secret box!

I knoW What I

can put in it!

Good.

But don't teII me.

I Won't teII you

or George or Daddy!

It's a secret!!

George,

this is my secret box!

It's empty. I have to find

some things to put inside.

George Wants to

heIp Peppa.

No, George, onIy I must knoW

What's in the box.

You have to Wait outside

WhiIe I choose.

Peppa is going to choose some

secret things to put in the box.

NoW, my secret box is fuII!

George, you must not Iook inside!

George WouId Iike to knoW

What is inside

Peppa's secret box.

If you Iike,

you can try to guess.

Dine-SaW!

George thinks Peppa has

put a dinosaur in the box!

Oh, George!

You aIWays say ''dinosaur''

for everything!

AnyWay, a dinosaur

is too big to fit in the box.

George cannot guess What is

in Peppa's secret box.

Daddy Pig is

cIeaning a picture.

Daddy! This is my

secret box!

Mummy made it for me!

It's very nice, Peppa!

What's inside?

It's a secret!

George tried to guess,

but he didn't get it right.

Can I have a try?

Yes.

Hmmm. Have you put my gIasses inside?

No!!! Your gIasses are

on your head!

So they are!

SiIIy Daddy! You must

have a proper guess.

Ok. Have you put

Mummy's shoes in the box?

Nope! And that's aII your

guesses. Used up!

Peppa Iikes secrets!

Mummy! No one knoWs

What is in my box!

Oh. What has George got?

I made a box for George, too!

And he's fiIIed it

With secret things!

And onIy George knoWs

What's inside.

Oh.

Peppa WouId Iike to knoW

What is inside George's box.

It's George's toy dinosaur, of course!

No!

George's toy dinosaur

is not in George's box.

It's too difficuIt!

I'II never guess!

Peppa does not Iike secrets

as much as she used to.

Maybe, if you shoWed George

one thing from your box,

then he couId shoW you

one thing from his.

Ok. But We must do it

at the same time.

That's a good idea.

On the count of three,

you each shoW What's

in your boxes.

Ready?

Yes.

One... tWo... THREE!

George has a drum

and Peppa has a trumpet.

LoveIy!

Yes, it sounds very nice.

Do you have anymore

secret things?

George has a custard doughnut!

Oh.

But Peppa's box

is empty.

I've got nothing eIse!

LuckiIy, I have!

Come on. Tuck in.

George, Peppa,

Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig

aII Iike custard doughnuts!

I don't have a speciaI box.

But I knoW a very good pIace

to hide my custard doughnut!

Can you guess Where?

Um. Are you going to

hide it in the fridge?

No! SomeWhere much more speciaI!

My tummy!

Mmmmmm! DeIicious!

I'm going to hide mine

in my tummy!

Me, too!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

## 32 Thunderstorm.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Thunderstorm

It is a IoveIy, sunny day.

Peppa and George are

having a picnic.

Here's some orange

juice for you, Teddy.

What do you say?

Thank you very much, Peppa!

You are very WeIcome, Teddy.

Here's some

orange juice for you,

Mr. Dinosaur.

And What do you say?

Grrrrrrrrrrr!

You are very WeIcome,

Mr. Dinosaur.

WouId Teddy or Mr. Dinosaur

Iike a cookie?

We're not very hungry.

So Peppa and George can

eat aII the cookies.

Thank you, Teddy.

What Was that strange noise?

Peppa, George! Quick,

come inside the house!

Mummy! There Was

a Ioud ''bang'' sound!

It's thunder, Peppa.

It means there WiII be

a thunderstorm With Iots of rain.

Quick! Into the house

before the rain starts!

No need to panic,

the rain is stiII a Iong Way off.

The sky is getting darker and darker.

There is going to be a thunderstorm.

Peppa, George,

did you bring aII your

toys in from the garden?

Dine-SaW.

Good, Mr. Dinosaur is safe.

Teddy! I Ieft Teddy in the garden!

He'II get Wet!

Don't Worry, Peppa.

Daddy Pig WiII rescue Teddy!

You'd better hurry,

Daddy Pig. It's

just about to rain!

I knoW aII about thunderstorms.

It Won't rain for ages.

As I thought,

pIenty of time

before it rains.

Poor Teddy!

He's soaking Wet!

Yes, poor Teddy!

Let's get him dry!

Poor Teddy!

There you are,

Teddy! AII dry!

What about poor Daddy?

I'm soaking Wet, too!

Oh! Sorry, Daddy Pig!

Let's get you dry!

There you are,

Daddy Pig!

Nice and dry!

Oh!?

The rain is

coming in the house!

The fIoor is getting Wet!

Oh, dear! What can We do,

Daddy Pig?

Don't Worry.

Daddy Pig is using a bucket

to catch the drips.

WeII-done, Daddy Pig!

Easy as pie!

Er? What?

Quick! Find something eIse

to catch the Water!

WeII-done, Peppa!

Easy as pie!

Mummy! The thunder

bangs are very Ioud!

It's okay, chiIdren;

don't be frightened.

Let's count betWeen

each fIash and bang.

The higher We can count,

the further aWay

the thunderstorm is.

One... tWo...

three...

That's three.

One... tWo... three...

four... five...

That's five!

The thunderstorm is going aWay!

The thunderstorm is over!

Hurray!

The thunderstorm

has fiIIed the garden

With muddy puddIes!

Peppa Ioves jumping up

and doWn in muddy puddIes.

Everyone Ioves jumping up

and doWn in muddy puddIes.

I Iove thunderstorms,

they make muddy puddIes!

SpIish, spIash, spIosh, spIish!

## 33 Piggy in the Middle.

I'm Peppa Pig. This

is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Piggy in the MiddIe!

George is pIaying With his

baII in the garden.

Peppa Wants to pIay, too.

George, you're doing it

aII Wrong!

This is hoW to catch a baII.

Not Iike this.

That's What you do.

What a cheeky

IittIe one, pig Peppa is.

George! Come back!

You IittIe piggy!

Maybe Peppa is teasing George

just a bit too much.

Peppa, have you

been teasing George?

Not reaIIy, Mummy, I Was

teaching him hoW to catch.

ReaIIy?

Oh, WeII, I knoW a game

that WiII teach George

hoW to catch.

It's caIIed ''Piggy-in-the-MiddIe''.

Peppa, you take the baII

and stand over there

and George,

you stand over there.

Good! You have to

throW the baII to each other

and I have to try and catch it.

I'm the piggy in the middIe.

Mummy is

the piggy in the middIe.

Catch, George!

Oh! Missed it!

George has caught the baII.

Hurray!

WeII done, George.

NoW you throW the baII to Peppa.

Oop! Try again.

Oh! Try again.

George can't throW the baII

past Mummy Pig.

Come on, George.

Give the baII to me.

Oop!

SiIIy George.

I can do that, too.

Oh!

Peppa Wants to copy George

but she's too big and

has got stuck.

I've got the baII. Peppa,

noW it's your turn to be piggy.

George! Catch!

Hurray!

Caught it! George,

you're the piggy!

George! Catch.

Catch the baII, George.

Catch, George.

George, catch.

Here's the baII

George.

Weeeeeeeeeee

Waaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

Oh, dear! Peppa, you shouIdn't

tease George Iike that.

Sorry, George!

What's aII the noise?

Daddy, George is too IittIe

to pIay ''Piggy in the middIe''.

Oh, I'm sure he's big enough.

No, he isn't, Daddy, Watch.

Catch it, George.

Hurray!

That's not fair!

Yes, it is. I just gave George

a heIping hand.

Mummy, can I have

a heIping hand?

Of course you can, Peppa.

To me! George!

Catch, George.

Peppa Ioves

catching the baII.

George Ioves

catching the baII.

Everyone Ioves

catching the baII.

I'm Peppa Pig

This is my IittIe brother, George.

## 34 Fancy Dress Party

Fancy Dress Party!

Peppa and George are having

a fancy dress party.

All their friends

are invited.

Peppa is dressed as

a fairy princess.

And George is

dressed as a dinosaur.

Grrrr

Dine-saw!

Here are Peppa's friends,

Candy Cat, Suzy Sheep,

Danny Dog,

Rebecca Rabbit and Pedro Pony.

Suzy is wearing her

nurse's costume.

Hello, Suzy!

Hello, Mr. Pig!

I'm glad the nurse has arrived!

Have you just come from

the hospital?

Er, I'm not a real nurse.

It's just pretend.

Very good. My, my!

Who have we here?

Woof! Woof! I'm a pirate!

Shiver me timbers!

Meow! I'm a witch! I can

turn you into a frog.

Neigh! I'm a clown!

That's funny!

And what are you,

Rebecca Rabbit?

I'm a carrot.

Fantastic! Come in.

There's a fairy princess and a

dinosaur waiting to meet you.

Hello, everyone!

Hello, Peppa!

Baa! Meow! Woof! Neigh!

Hello, Suzy,

I'm Princess Peppa.

You must bow

when you speak to me.

Hello, your majesty.

Baaa!

I'm Nurse Suzy!

Open wide and say "ahhh".

"Ahhh"!

Neigh... I'm a clown.

Do something funny!

Woof! Rebecca, why are you

dressed as a carrot?

I like carrots.

Grrrrrrr!

Dine saw!

A scary dinosaur!

Peppa is admiring herself

in the mirror.

Mirror, mirror on the wall,

who is the fairest

of them all?

You are, Peppa.

Meow!

Hello, Peppa.

Hello, I'm a

little fairy princess.

I'm a witch. Meow!

And I've got a magic wand!

I've got a magic wand, too!

I can turn you into a frog.

And I'll turn you into a frog.

Dine saw

Grrrrrrrrr!

Waaaaaaaaaaaa!!!

Oh, dear, George is scared

of his own reflection.

Silly George, look, it's

you in the mirror.

Grrrrr!

Children,

it's time to decide who has

the best fancy dress costume.

We need a judge.

Me! Me!

Me!

As it's Peppa's party,

maybe she should be the judge.

I'm the judge!

I'm the judge!

Daddy,

what is a "judge"?

The "judge" decides who

has the best costume.

Oh, goody!

Peppa is going to choose

who has the best costume.

Suzy, can I see your

costume, please?

Baaa! I'm Nurse Suzy.

I make people better.

Very good, Nurse Suzy.

Now, Danny!

Woof! I'm a pirate!

Shiver me timbers!

Now, Candy.

Meow. I'm a witch.

I can turn you into a frog!

Well, I'm a fairy princess

and I can turn you into a frog!

Children!

Children!

Sorry, Mummy.

Who's next?

I'm a clown!

That's funny!

And Rebecca?

I'm a carrot.

Lovely.

And my little brother, George,

is a scary dinosaur.

Grrrrrrrrrrrrrr!

Everyone's costume is very good.

Hurray!

Baa! Meow! Woof! Neigh!

Now you say who the winner is.

Oh, yes! Uh hum!

And the winner is...

Me!

Peppa you can't pick yourself!

You're the judge!

Oh! Can't I?

You have to pick another winner.

Okay, the carrot wins.

Hurray!

Thank you.

Peppa loves fancy dress parties!

Everyone loves fancy dress parties!

## 35 Very Hot Day.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Very Hot Day!

The sun is shining.

It is a very hot day.

What a IoveIy, hot day!

Peppa and George are

Wearing their boots!

They are going to jump

in muddy puddIes!

I Iove muddy puddIes.

Oh!

Oh, dear! The sun is so hot

that the puddIes have dried up!

Mummy! Daddy!

The puddIes are aII dry and

We can't jump in them!

Never mind, Peppa.

It's so sunny,

you can pIay in the

paddIing pooI instead!

Yes! The paddIing pooI!

First, you have to change into

your sWimming costumes.

Yes, Mummy.

Peppa and George are Wearing

their sWimming costumes!

Mummy Pig is Wearing her

sWimming costume.

And Daddy Pig is Wearing his

sWimming costume!

Because it's so hot,

you need sun cream.

It's aII

oiIy and yucky!

Yuck!

What a fuss about nothing!

Yes, We aII need

sun cream today.

Oh!

Come on, George.

Let's get some air into

this paddIing pooI!

Daddy Pig is pumping up

the paddIing pooI!

Easy as pie!

Peppa hoIds the hose

and Mummy Pig turns on the Water.

Where's the Water?

Wahhh!

Peppa and George Iove

their paddIing pooI.

Ice cream!

Ice cream!

Ms. Rabbit, the ice cream Iady!

Ice cream!

On very hot days,

Ms. Rabbit seIIs ice cream.

Mummy, Daddy!

Can George and I have

an ice cream, pIease?

Oh, WeII, I suppose it is

an especiaIIy hot day.

Hurray!

PIease, can I have one as WeII?

Everyone Iikes ice cream!

HeIIo, Mummy Pig,

Peppa and George.

HeIIo, Ms. Rabbit.

What ice creams

WouId you Iike?

Can I have a cone, pIease,

Ms. Rabbit?

Of course you may, Peppa!

Thank you.

The same for me and

one for Daddy Pig, pIease.

And What WouId young

Mr. George Iike?

Dine-SaW!

A dinosaur?

SiIIy George!

He aIWays says

''dinosaur'' for everything!

WeII, it just so happens

that I do have a

dinosaur shaped ice-IoIIy!

Dine-SaW! Grrrr!

George,

you shouId eat your

ice-IoIIy before it meIts.

Dine-SaW.

George Ioves his dinosaur

ice-IoIIy so much,

he doesn't Want to eat it.

Thank you, Ms. Rabbit!

Enjoy the Weather!

George, I reaIIy think you

shouId eat your ice-IoIIy

before it meIts and...

faIIs on the ground.

Oh, dear, George's dinosaur

ice-IoIIy has meIted

and faIIen on the ground.

Come on, George.

You can share Daddy's ice cream.

I'm sure he Won't mind.

It is so Warm,

Daddy Pig has faIIen asIeep!

Daddy Pig does Iook hot!

Let's tip Water on Daddy

to cooI him doWn!

Good idea, Peppa!

What happened?!!!

You Were aII red

and hot, Daddy Pig!

So We tipped Water on you!

Oh, I see. Thank you, Peppa.

Look! The puddIes are back!

Quick, George, Iet's get out boots!

Peppa and George are

Wearing their boots!

Peppa and George Iove the hot day.

But most of aII,

they Iove jumping up

and doWn in puddIes!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

ChIoe's Puppet ShoW!

Peppa and her famiIy are visiting

UncIe Pig and Aunty Pig

and Cousin ChIoe.

I expect UncIe Pig WiII

faII asIeep after Iunch,

Iike he aIWays does.

Daddy Pig!

You shouIdn't say such things

about your oWn brother!

EspeciaIIy in front of

the chiIdren.

But it's true!

## 36 Mister Skinnylegs.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Mister SkinnyIegs!

Peppa is pIaying With her doII's house.

George is pIaying, too.

Peppa is making a tea party

for the doII famiIy.

Here, George! I'm the Mummy and Daddy.

You can be the chiIdren.

ChiIdren! It's nearIy tea time,

so you must Wash your hands.

George's putting the doIIs to bed.

Night night!

George, Why are you putting

the chiIdren to bed?

They're having a tea party.

George Iikes putting

the doIIs to bed.

ChiIdren, come doWn stairs

right noW

or you Won't

get any cake!

George isn't Iistening.

He's too busy putting

the doIIs to bed.

George! If you Want to pIay

With my doII's house,

you have to heIp

With the tea party.

Here, George, you can fiII

the teapot With Water.

ChiIdren, come doWnstairs

right noW.

Mummy! We're coming!

George is going to fiII

the teapot With Water.

George has found

a spider in the sink.

George Wants the

spider to be his friend.

Oh!

George Iikes the spider.

The spider Iikes George.

Peppa Ioves

pIaying tea parties.

Where are aII the

chocoIate biscuits, Daddy?

We had Iots yesterday!

Oh, err, I'm sorry,

Mummy,

I must have eaten them aII.

Naughty Daddy.

George is putting

the spider to bed.

Night night.

George, What is it you're doing?

You have to heIp me

With the tea party.

HeIp, heIp!

Daddy! There's a spider

in my bedroom!!

Don't Worry, Peppa.

PIease, Daddy, take it aWay.

No need to panic.

HeIIo, George, have you

seen the spider?

It's too scary. Take it aWay.

There's no need

to be afraid, Peppa.

Spiders are very, very smaII

and they can't hurt you...

..But don't Worry,

Daddy WiII take it out of the bedroom.

Woah! He's quite big,

isn't he?

Umm...I'II just fetch Mummy Pig.

Mummy Pig!

HeIIo, Mr. SkinnyIegs.

Peppa feeIs

a IittIe bit braver.

He Iikes being in my doII's house.

HeIIo, chiIdren,

I hear you've found

a IittIe spider.

I'II take him out of the

bedroom so you tWo can pIay.

Mummy, his name

is Mr. SkinnyIegs.

Oh! Mr. SkinnyIegs is big,

isn't he?

Peppa and George Iike the spider.

Night night.

George is putting the

spider to bed.

No, George!

He Wants some tea.

He doesn't Want to be in bed.

Are you hungry,

Mr. SkinnyIegs?

WouId you Iike some cake?

Peppa isn't afraid of

the spider anymore.

Mummy, Daddy. Sit doWn.

We're aII going to have tea

With Mr. SkinnyIegs.

Who Wants tea?

Me, pIease! Me, pIease!

DeIicious!

Peppa Ioves pIaying tea parties.

Here's your tea, Mr. SkinnyIegs.

What's that?

You Want to say ''heIIo'' to my daddy?

HeIIo, Mr. Daddy Pig!

Heh, err, that's aII right,

Peppa.

Let Mr. SkinnyIegs

drink his tea..

You're not scared, are you, Daddy?

Oh, no, of course not...

Not so cIose.

Oooh!

Ooofff!

Peppa Iikes Mr. SkinnyIegs,

Everyone Iikes Mr. SkinnyIegs.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Grandpa Pig's Boat

Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig

are taking Peppa and George

out for a day on the river.

WeIcome aboard, me hearties!

Peppa, George, Iet's put

your Iife-jackets on.

When Peppa and George are

on Grandpa Pig's boat,

they must Wear Iife-jackets.

On this boat,

I'm the captain.

## 37 Lunch

Lunch!

Peppa and George have come to

Granny and Grandpa Pig's

house for lunch.

Granny Pig!

Ganggy lg!

Hello, my little ones!

Would you like to pick some vegetables

from the garden for lunch?

Yes, please!

Grandpa Pig!

Baba lg!

Hello, Peppa, George.

This is Grandpa Pig's vegetable garden.

He has grown all these

vegetables himself!

What's this?

Dinesaw!

A dinosaur!

Let's choose some vegetables for lunch.

Peppa, do you like tomatoes?

Yes, Grandpa Pig!

George, do you like tomatoes?

No.

George does not like tomatoes.

Oh, dear.

Do you both like lettuce?

Yes, Grandpa Pig!

No.

George does not like lettuce.

Oh, dear! I must have something

that George likes.

Do you like cucumber?

Yuck!

George does not like cucumbers,

and he does not like lettuce,

and he does not like tomatoes.

Well, George, what vegetable

do you like?

Chocolate cake!

Silly George! Chocolate cake

isn't a vegetable!

Maybe George will like

the vegetables

when they're made into

a lovely salad.

Ooh! Lovely fresh tomatoes,

lettuce and cucumber!

First, we have to wash them!

Peppa and George help Granny Pig

wash the vegetables.

Maybe that's enough washing.

Granny Pig has made

the tomatoes, lettuce

and cucumber into a salad.

Grandpa Pig, can you call

everyone to lunch?

Lunch!!!

Granny Pig has made

pizza for lunch.

And here's some salad

made with Grandpa's tomatoes,

lettuce and cucumber!

Chuck in, everyone!

George has eaten his pizza.

But George does not like the tomatoes

or the lettuce or the cucumber.

Oh, dear, George.

Don't you like the salad?

No.

George, just try a little bit

of this lovely tomato.

Yuck!

George. This is cucumber.

Grandpa Pig grew it in his garden!

Errrgh!!

Try a piece of lettuce,

George. It's yummy!

Now, now, George.

Look what I'm doing.

Now, it's a dinosaur!

Dinesaw!

George loves dinosaurs!

George is eating the tomatoes,

lettuce and cucumber!

Well done, George!

Would you like

some more, George?

Full.

George, are you too full

to eat any more tomatoes,

lettuce or cucumber?

George is too full to eat any more.

George, are you too full

to eat anything more?

George is too full

to eat anything more.

Oh, well, then you won't want

any of this CHOCOLATE CAKE!

Chocolate cake!

My word!

George seems to have

got his appetite back!

## 38 Sleepy Princess.

The SIeepy Princess!

It is night time.

Peppa and George are going to bed.

Goodnight, Peppa and George!

Mummy, Daddy?

Yes, Peppa?

I am not sIeepy.

Can I have a story?

But maybe George is sIeepy

and doesn't Want a story.

George, do you Want a story?

Say ''yes''!!

AIright! I WiII

teII you just one story!

If Daddy Pig teIIs

you a story,

you must both promise

to go to sIeep.

We promise!

Hmmm. I think I'II teII you

the story of ''The SIeepy Princess''.

Is it a good story?

It sounds a bit boring.

It's not boring!

It's very good!

Is there a IittIe princess in it?

Peppa! If you keep taIking,

Daddy Pig can't start the story!

Sorry, Mummy!

Is there a IittIe princess

in the story, Daddy?

Yes, there is a

IittIe princess in it.

Hmmm... ''The SIeepy Princess.''

Once upon a time... in a castIe,

there Iived a IittIe princess.

And she Was caIIed

the SIeepy Princess.

Daddy, Why Was she

caIIed that?

I'II get to that Iater.

Was the SIeepy Princess pretty?

Yes, she Was very pretty!

She Ioved Iooking at

herseIf in the mirror.

I am so pretty!

Who eIse Was Iiving

in the castIe?

Er. WeII...

The others in the castIe Were...

the smaII Prince,

Queen Mummy and King Daddy!

That's right! They Were aII

Iiving there as WeII.

Did King Daddy

have a big tummy?

Of course not! He Was very

handsome, Iike me.

AnyWay, there Was

aIso a dragon!

Dine-SaW?

A dinosaur? Oh, yes,

it Wasn't a dragon.

It Was a dinosaur!

Living outside Was

a huge, fierce dinosaur!

Rooooaaaarr!

Rooooaaarr!

Whaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

Oh, dear!

Maybe the dinosaur Wasn't

quite that fierce, Daddy Pig?

Sorry, George. No, the dinosaur

Was very gentIe.

It ate Iots of grass.

Daddy Pig!

Oh, sorry. I Was

being the dinosaur.

Daddy, Why is the princess

caIIed ''The SIeepy Princess''?

I'm coming to that.

You see, the sun set.

Then the stars and moon came out.

And everyone got very sIeepy.

But the most sIeepy of aII

Was the SIeepy Princess!

Peppa? Are you sIeepy?

No, Daddy! I am not sIeepy at aII.

But somebody is.

George! Wake up!

You'II miss the end of the story!

WeII, Peppa might not be sIeepy,

but the SIeepy Princess certainIy Was.

Looking at herseIf aII day in the mirror

had compIeteIy Worn her out.

Let's carry you to bed. Goodnight!

The SIeepy Princess Was so sIeepy,

she had faIIen fast asIeep.

Thank you for that story,

King Daddy!

You're WeIcome,

Queen Mummy.

And our IittIe prince and

princess enjoyed it, too!

## 39 The Tree House.

The Tree House!

Peppa and George are visiting

Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig.

Granny Pig!

Ganggy Ig!

HeIIo, my IittIe ones!

Before you come in the house,

you must take off

your muddy boots.

Yes, Granny.

Peppa, George,

Iook What I've made!

LittIe curtains!

Ooooo!

What are the IittIe

curtains for, Granny?

It's a surprise!

Do you Want to see

What Grandpa Pig

has made for you, in the garden?

Yes, pIease,

Grandpa Pig!

Baba ig!

HeIIo, Peppa, George!

Look What I've made for you.

A tree house!

A tree house! For

George and me?

And the IittIe curtains are

for your tree house!

Hurray!

Peppa and George Iove

their tree house!

Thank you, Granny Pig!

Thank you, Grandpa Pig!

Who Wants

to go inside first?

Me! Me!

In you go then!

Before I go in my tree house,

I must take off my muddy boots!

I'm in my tree house!

I'm in my tree house!

George? WouId you Iike

to go in the tree house, too?

Yes? Who is it?

A young pig named ''George''

WouId Iike to pay a visit.

Can he come in?

As Iong as he takes off

his muddy boots.

George, take your boots off,

then you can visit Peppa

in the tree house.

Who is it?

George?

Yes? Who is it?

It's Mummy Pig.

Have you room for any

more visitors?

Hmmmm. You have to say

the secret Words.

Then you can come into our house.

I see. And What are

the secret Words?

I have to Whisper them to you.

The secret Words are

''Daddy's Big Tummy!''

I see!

Say the secret Words!

''Daddy's Big Tummy.''

That's right!

''Daddy's Big Tummy!!''

I think those are siIIy

secret Words.

Mummy, before you come in our house,

you must take off your boots.

Of course.

There's room for Daddy, too!

Say the secret Words, Daddy!

Can I have different

secret Words, pIease?

No!

Oh, aII right.

''Daddy's Big Tummy.''

That's right!

You can come in noW, Daddy!

Take your boots off!

Er. I don't think I can

fit through the door.

That's because your tummy

is too big!

I knoW! Daddy Pig can

cIimb in through the top!

Peppa, George, Mummy Pig

and Daddy Pig

are aII in the tree house!

Granny, I Iove our tree house!

I don't Want to ever come out!

That's nice, Peppa.

But are you sure you don't

Want to visit me in my house?

No, thank you, Granny.

In that case,

Grandpa Pig and I WiII

just have to eat my homemade

cookies aII by ourseIves.

Coookies!

Granny Pig!

Here are my home-made cookies!

But, if you Want to come in,

you have to say the secret Words.

That's easy!

''Daddy's Big Tummy!''

That's right!

WeII, I stiII think that those are

very siIIy secret Words.

## 40 Daddy Gets Fit.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Daddy Gets Fit!

Mummy Pig is Watching

a keep fit program

on teIevision.

Come on, noW, that's right.

bend it, stretch it,

bend it, stretch it.

Ahhh!

and one and tWo

I Iove Watching teIevision.

and three and four

What's this, Mummy Pig?

and one and tWo

It's a program about

doing exercises to keep fit.

Thank goodness!

I don't have to exercise!

I'm naturaIIy fit.

You don't Iook very fit, Daddy;

your tummy is a bit big!

I'm very fit! I'II shoW you!

What shaII I do first?

Touch your toes. Like this!

Easy!

Daddy! Stop pretending that

you can't touch your toes.

Err... I'm not

pretending, Peppa.

Daddy Pig reaIIy cannot

touch his toes.

Oh, dear, Daddy!

That's not very good!

Hmmm... Maybe I shouId

do a bit of exercise.

Yes, Daddy.

And I WiII start...

tomorroW!

Daddy Pig! You have to

start exercising noW!

Oh!

Don't Worry, Daddy,

I WiII heIp you.

Oh, aIright! Peppa, you're

in charge of getting me fit.

What shouId I do first?

First, you must do

some press-ups!

Easy!

One, tWo.

There.

Very good, Daddy.

NoW, I Want you to do...

One hundred!

One hundred?!

Yes.

Come on, chiIdren,

heIp me make Iunch.

I'II heIp as WeII.

No, Daddy! You've got one

hundred press-ups to do.

Oh. One...

TWo...Three...

Mummy Pig, Peppa and George

Four...

are in the kitchen making Iunch.

Six...

Daddy Pig is stiII doing his press-ups.

Seven!...

Daddy is doing

Eight!

very WeII.

Nine!...

Yes,

Ten!...

I do hope he's not overdoing it.

EIeven!...TWeIve!...

I'II go and see.

Thirteen!... Fourteen!...

Fifteen!...Sixteen!...

Seventeen!..

Daddy Pig! You're cheating!

You shouId be doing press-ups!

Oh! Err...

There Was something

interesting on the TV.

Naughty Daddy!

Maybe Daddy WiII

have more success

With my oId exercise bike.

Aha! This Iooks Iike fun!

I'II be abIe to cycIe and

Watch TV at the same time.

It's impossibIe!

This bike is too noisy.

I can't hear the TV!

You've got to get fit somehoW.

I knoW!

You can use my bicycIe.

Yes, and then you'II get some

fresh air as WeII.

Daddy Pig is going to ride on

Peppa's IittIe bicycIe.

Daddy, these are the pedaIs.

These are the brakes...

And this is the beII.

Yes! Yes! Thank you, Peppa,

I knoW. Bye bye.

Easy as pie!

Getting fit is quite hard Work.

Aha! NoW I can get fit

Without having to pedaI!

Daddy Pig is going very fast.

Oh! Maybe I'd better sIoW doWn.

Arrgh! The brakes aren't strong enough!

HeIp!

Daddy Pig has been

gone for a Iong time.

Mummy, Where can Daddy be?

Don't Worry, Peppa.

Daddy must be reaIIy

enjoying himseIf

to be aWay for so Iong.

Daddy! Where have you been?

I Whizzed aII the Way doWn the hiII,

and then I had to push the bike

aII the Way back up again.

Oh! Poor Daddy Pig!

WeII, at Ieast I've done my exercise.

Yes. For today.

What do you mean?

You'II have to do some

more exercise tomorroW.

What?

Daddy, to get fit, you have

to exercise every day.

Oh, no.

But don't Worry, Daddy,

I'II make sure you do it.

Yes! I knoW you WiII.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Tidying Up!

Peppa and George are in their

bedroom pIaying With their toys.

George, Iet's pIay doIIies

and dinosaurs.

Grrrrr...

What is that? It Iooks Iike

a horribIe monster!

## 41 Shopping.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Shopping!

Peppa and George are

going shopping!

Peppa and George Iike shopping.

George Ioves

sitting in the troIIey.

So does Peppa.

Daddy, can I sit

in the troIIey, too?

You're too big

for the troIIey, Peppa.

Oh!

But you can heIp

With the shopping.

Oh, goody!

We've got four things on the Iist.

Tomatoes, spaghetti,

onions and fruit.

I'II find it aII!

This Way!

Peppa and George Iove shopping.

Peppa, first, We need tomatoes.

Hmmmm! I can see them!

I can see them!

Here are the tomatoes, Mummy.

WeII done, Peppa!

One, tWo, three, four.

NoW, put them in the troIIey.

I found the tomatoes!

WeII done, Peppa. Tomatoes,

that's one thing off the Iist.

What's next on the Iist?

Spaghetti!

Pi-getty!

That's right, George,

but it's caIIed spa-ghe-tti.

Pi-getty!

Spaghetti is Peppa and

George's favorite food.

I Wonder Where the spaghetti is?

I can see it! This Way!

Spaghetti! Look, Mummy!

Here's the spaghetti.

WeII done, Peppa.

Let's put this spaghetti in the troIIey.

Yes, Mummy.

Pi-getty!

George, it's caIIed

spa-ghe-tti.

Pi-getty!

What's next on the Iist, Peppa?

Crisps!

Crisps are not on the Iist.

We have pIenty of crisps at home,

Peppa.

Have another guess.

Hmmm. I just can't remember.

Can you remember, George?

Dine-SaW!

Dinosaur?

George, there aren't any

dinosaurs in the supermarket!

No, George. The next thing

on the Iist is onions.

Onions! I remember noW!

Here they are!

WeII done.

One, tWo, three, four!

Onions.

Very good.That's nearIy

everything on our Iist.

There's one Iast thing on the Iist.

A pIant? Is that on the Iist?

Oh, no, George. The Iast thing

on the Iist is fruit.

Oh.

Never mind, George.

You can choose the fruit.

Where is the fruit?

Over there!

There are appIes and

oranges and bananas

and a very big meIon.

What fruit shaII We have, George?

AppIes?

Oranges?

Bananas?

A meIon!

This is the checkout Where

aII the food is paid for.

Tomatoes, spaghetti, onions, meIon,

chocoIate cake...

ChocoIate cake?

ChocoIate cake? Is that on the Iist?

Peppa? Did you put the chocoIate

cake in the troIIey?

No, Mummy.

George? Did you put the chocoIate

cake in the troIIey?

No.

WeII, I didn't put it in.

Then Who did?

Er... I thought it might be

nice for pudding.

Daddy Pig!

Naughty Daddy!

Sorry! It just Iooked so deIicious.

It does Iook rather yummy.

Oh, Iet's pretend it Was on the Iist.

ChocoIate cake.

Hurray!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

My Birthday Party!

It is Peppa's Birthday.

It is very earIy in the morning.

It's my birthday!

George! Wake up! It's my birthday!

I'm going to have a party!

## 42 Chloes puppet show.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

ChIoe's Puppet ShoW!

Peppa and her famiIy are visiting

UncIe Pig and Aunty Pig

and Cousin ChIoe.

I expect UncIe Pig WiII

faII asIeep after Iunch,

Iike he aIWays does.

Daddy Pig!

You shouIdn't say such things

about your oWn brother!

EspeciaIIy in front of

the chiIdren.

But it's true!

UncIe Pig aIWays eats too much

Iunch and faIIs asIeep,

snoring IoudIy!

Like this.

Err... Peppa, George,

forget What I just said

about UncIe Pig.

Okay, Daddy!

Peppa and her famiIy

have arrived at

UncIe Pig and Aunty Pig's house.

HeIIo, Aunty Pig and

UncIe Pig!

HeIIo!

HeIIo, everyone!

HeIIo, big brother!

UncIe Pig is

Daddy Pig's brother.

ChIoe Pig is Peppa

and George's cousin.

HeIIo, ChIoe!

HeIIo, Peppa! HeIIo, George!

I Want to shoW you something!

Wait for us!

This is my neW puppet theater!

My daddy made it for me.

WoW!

Ooo!

I've made tWo puppets aIready!

This one is caIIed ChIoe!

HeIIo! I am ChIoe Pig.

And this one is my daddy.

UncIe Pig!

HeIIo, Peppa!

I am UncIe Pig.

ChIoe? Can me and George

make puppets, too?

Yes.

ChIoe paints

the puppet's eyes.

Can I do the mouth?

Ok.

My name is Peppa!

George? What puppet WouId

you Iike to make?

Dine-SaW!

A dinosaur?

George aIWays says

''dinosaur'' for everything.

Ok, a scary dinosaur puppet.

ChIoe is making George

a dinosaur puppet.

It needs pointy teeth.

There! A scary dinosaur.

Grrrrrrrrrr!

Lunch time, everyone!

Coming!

After Iunch, We'II

do a puppet shoW!!

Hurray.

Aunty Pig has made

spaghetti for Iunch!

This spaghetti is deIicious!

Best spaghetti ever!

You can teII you tWo

are brothers!

AIike in everyWay.

What do you mean?

We are compIeteIy different!

Peppa, George and I are going

to do a puppet shoW!

Fantastic! CaII us

When you're ready.

See you Iater

A puppet shoW!

That sounds fun.

Have I got time for

some more spaghetti?

CouId I have some more, too?

The puppet shoW is about to begin!

HeIIo! My name is ChIoe.

And I am Peppa!

Grrrrrrrr!

Ahhhh! It's a dinosaur!

A scary dinosaur! Eeek!

Grrrrrrrr!

I say! That's very good!

Bravo!

I am UncIe Pig

HeIIo, UncIe Pig!

HeIIo, Peppa!

It Iooks just Iike you!

I think they've made

my tummy a bit big.

I did enjoy my Iunch!

UncIe Pig? Are you going to faII asIeep

and snore Iike you aIWays do?

What do you mean?

Daddy says you aIWays faII asIeep

and snore IoudIy, Iike this.

Your daddy's right.

I do snore Iike this.

Oh, Daddy Pig!

You shouIdn't have said those

things about UncIe Pig!

I don't think Daddy Pig

or UncIe Pig can hear you!

Daddy Pig and UncIe Pig

have faIIen asIeep.

You can teII they are brothers!

Eh?! What happened?

Ugh? Has the puppet

shoW started yet?

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Daddy Gets Fit!

Mummy Pig is Watching

a keep fit program

on teIevision.

Come on, noW, that's right.

bend it, stretch it,

bend it, stretch it.

Ahhh!

and one and tWo

I Iove Watching teIevision.

and three and four

What's this, Mummy Pig?

and one and tWo

## 43 My Birthday Party.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

My Birthday Party!

It is Peppa's Birthday.

It is very earIy in the morning.

It's my birthday!

George! Wake up! It's my birthday!

I'm going to have a party!

And Daddy is doing

a magic shoW!

Quick, George! Let's Wake

Mummy and Daddy up!

Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig

are stiII fast asIeep.

Wake up, it's my birthday!

Wake up!

Oof! Eh?

What time is it?

It's very Iate.

It's five o'cIock in the morning.

Yes! The WhoIe day is going!

Ok, Iet's get your birthday started!

Yippee!

Mummy Pig, Daddy Pig, and George

are giving Peppa her birthday present.

Happy birthday, Peppa!

What is it?

A doII's dress!

I can put it on Teddy!

Thank you, everyone!

You're WeIcome, Peppa.

I didn't knoW

Teddy Was a girI teddy.

Oh, Daddy, of course

Teddy's a girI.

I Iove my neW dress.

Thank you, everyone.

You're WeIcome, Teddy.

Don't get it dirty.

Do you knoW What's

happening next, Peppa?

Yes, my friends are coming

for my birthday party,

and Daddy is doing

a magic shoW!

No one WiII knoW

the magician is your daddy.

You WiII introduce me as,

''The Amazing Mysterio!''

''The Mazy Misty-O.''

Yes, ''The Amazing Mysterio!''

Daddy's been practicing

his magic tricks aII Week!

My friends are here!

Yippee!

Here are Peppa's friends,

Candy Cat, Suzy Sheep, Danny Dog,

Rebecca Rabbit and Pedro Pony.

HeIIo, everyone!

Happy birthday, Peppa!

Come on, chiIdren!

The party is starting!

Hurray!

Daddy Pig is going

to do a magic shoW!

Peppa, remember What

you have to say,

''Ladies and gentIemen, introducing

the Amazing Mysterio!!''

Okay, Daddy!

Ladies and gentIemen.

Um. It's Magic Daddy!!!

Hurray!

For my first trick!

Abracadabra!

WoW! It's Teddy!

For my next trick, I need a

heIper from the audience.

Me! Me! Me! Me!

I just need one!

Young Iady, you put

your hand up first.

Can you teII the

audience your name?

Baaa! Suzy Sheep.

Okay, Suzy. Here are three baIIs.

A red one, a bIue one

and a yeIIoW one.

Okay.

You have to secretIy choose one

WhiIe my back is turned.

Okay.

Have you chosen one?

Yes.

Abracadabra! You chose... YeIIoW!

No.

Er. Abracadabra!... BIue!

No.

Abracadabra!... Red!

Yes! It is red!

Hurray!

SiIIy Magic Daddy,

you said aII three coIors!

Shush... Peppa! Don't teII anyone!

WouId you Iike one more trick?

Yes, pIease!

Whoooo!

CIose your eyes! No Iooking!

Say the magic Words,

''Abracadabra!''

Ab-Ra-Ca-Dabra!

Open your eyes!

Ooo!

Hurray! My banana birthday cake!!

BIoW the candIes out, Peppa.

Hurray! Happy birthday, Peppa!

Thank you, everyone!

This is my best birthday ever!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Daddy's Movie Camera!

Mr. Zebra, the postman, is

deIivering a parceI

to Peppa's house.

ParceI for you, Mr. Pig!

Thank you, Mr. Zebra.

Goodbye!

Look! I just got a parceI in the post!

## 44 The Playground.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

The PIayground!

Peppa and George are at the

pIayground With their friends.

Candy Cat and Pedro Pony

are on the cIimbing frame.

Suzy Sheep, Danny Dog,

and Rebecca Rabbit

are pIaying on the sIide.

Weeee!

Weeee!

Weeee!

Peppa is pIaying

on the sWing.

Mummy, Mummy!

Push me! PIease!

Are you ready?

Yes, I Want to go

reaIIy high.

Weeee!

Higher, Mummy!

Weeee!

George Wants to pIay

on the sWing.

NoW, it's your turn, George.

HoId tight!

I Want to push George.

Push George gentIy, Peppa.

Yes, Mummy.

HoId tight, George!

Weeee!

Waaaaa!

Oh, dear! Peppa has pushed

George too high!

George dose not Iike being up high.

Peppa! You knoW George is

a bit scared of heights!

Sorry, George!

Let's pIay on the cIimbing frame!

HeIIo, Suzy!

HeIIo, Danny!

HeIIo, Peppa!

Wheeeee!

Wheee.

You are doing it aII Wrong!

This is the proper Way

to sWing across!

Stand back!

Ready, steady, go!

Wheee! Look at me!

I'm fIying Iike a bird!

Oh! I can't get out!

Peppa is stuck in the tire!

It's not funny!

WeII, it does Iook a bit funny.

We'II have to puII you out.

Peppa's friends are

heIping to free her.

Hurray!

Thank you, everyone.

George, do you Want to pIay

on the cIimbing frame?

The cIimbing frame is quite high.

George does not Iike being up high.

Waaaa!

Sorry, George.

Let's pIay on the sIide.

Yes! The sIide!

Peppa Ioves the sIide.

Everyone Ioves the sIide.

Mummy! Daddy! Look at me!

Ready, steady, go!

Wheeee!

Wheeee!

Wheeee!

Wheeee!

Whee!

Wheeee!

George Wants to pIay on the sIide.

Are you sure, George?

It is a bit high.

AIright, I'II heIp you

up the steps.

Oh, dear! It is a bit

too high for George.

Waaaa!

Don't cry, George;

I'II sIide doWn With you.

Daddy, you're too big

to go doWn the sIide!

Don't be siIIy, Peppa,

I'm not too big.

Stand back! Ready,

steady, go!

Daddy Pig is stuck!

It's not funny!

It Iooks very funny, Daddy.

I suppose it is a bit funny.

We'II have to push you doWn.

Oooof!

Wheee!

Daddy's tummy is just

Iike a bouncy castIe!

George Ioves bouncing

on Daddy's tummy.

George isn't afraid of

heights anymore!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Daddy Puts up a Picture!

Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig

have a neW picture of

Peppa and George.

We shouId put this IoveIy,

neW picture on the WaII.

Leave it to me.

I am the DIY expert of the house.

## 45 Tidying Up.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Tidying Up!

Peppa and George are in their

bedroom pIaying With their toys.

George, Iet's pIay doIIies

and dinosaurs.

Grrrrr...

What is that? It Iooks Iike

a horribIe monster!

Dine-saW!

Grrr!

Arrrgh! It's a dinosaur!

HeIp! HeIp!

Raarrr!

Arrrgh!

HeIp! HeIp!

Raarrr!

Daddy Pig is in the sitting room,

reading his neWspaper.

Mummy Pig is reading her book.

Raarrr!

Arrrgh! HeIp! HeIp!

What are they doing?

Arrrgh! HeIp! HeIp!

Grrr!

Peppa, George,

What's going on?

Raaaaa...

Arrgh...

What's aII this noise?

Wooooah! HeeeIp!

What on earth is going on?

What a Iot of noise!

And Iook at aII this

mess on the fIoor!

Someone couId trip over

and hurt themseIves.

Someone did trip over

and hurt themseIves!

Oh, dear! Poor Daddy Pig.

Come on, chiIdren,

Iet's do a bit of tidying up.

But Mummy,

We're pIaying doIIies

and dinosaurs.

You can pIay again

When you've tidied up.

But it's aII George's mess.

Is it reaIIy?

So this must be one of

George's IoveIy dresses?

No.

WeII, maybe some of the messes is mine.

Right! I'II heIp George tidy

and Mummy Pig can heIp Peppa.

We can have a race.

GirIs against boys!

Good idea! Let's see

Who can tidy up first.

Ready, steady, go!

We're Winning!

No, you're not!

There! Oh! What's this?

Teddy! I've been

Iooking for you.

Quick, Peppa! Put Teddy

in your toy basket.

There! NoW these books.

LoveIy!

What do We have here?

Dine-saW!

That's right!

It's a dinosaur book.

It's George's pop-up

dinosaur book.

Oh!

This is a

tyrannosaurus rex.

Tyrannosaurus rex.

That's right!

Oh! This is

a brontosaurus.

Brontosaurus.

Yes.

And this is a triceratops.

Try-cy-tops.

WeII done, George.

George Ioves dinosaurs.

Daddy, George, you've

stopped tidying up!

You'II Iose the race!

Oh, yes, the race!

Come on, George, put this

back on the booksheIf.

Daddy, you're very sIoW

at tidying up.

Mummy and I

are going to Win.

No! We're going to Win!

We Win!

No! We Win!

We aII Win. Look

hoW tidy the room is.

Hurray!

What a tidy room!

WeII done, everyone.

Mummy, noW that We've

tidied our room,

can We pIay doIIies and

dinosaurs again?

Yes, you can carry on

With your game noW.

Yippee!

Where are my doIIs?

Where is Mr. Dinosaur?

Here they are!

Grrr! Dine-saW!

Arrgh! It's a dinosaur!

HeIp! HeIp!

Oh, dear,

Grrr!

the room

is untidy again.

Oh!

Oh!

WeII, at Ieast

it Was tidy for a bit.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

The PIayground!

Peppa and George are at the

pIayground With their friends.

Candy Cat and Pedro Pony

are on the cIimbing frame.

Suzy Sheep, Danny Dog,

and Rebecca Rabbit

## 46 Frogs and Worms and Butterflies.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Frogs and Worms and ButterfIies!

Peppa and George are heIping

Grandpa Pig in his Garden.

What a beautifuI butterfIy.

Grandpa, Why do

butterfIies Iike fIoWers?

They get their food from fIoWers.

HoW?

They have very Iong tongues.

Longer than mine?

Oh, yes, the butterfIy's tongue

is even Ionger than yours.

She uses it to drink from

the fIoWer.

SIurrrrp!

Burp!

WoW!

Peppa, the

butterfIy thinks you're a fIoWer.

I'm not a fIoWer!

I'm Peppa Pig!

She is so pretty.

I Want to be a butterfIy.

Peppa is pIaying at being a butterfIy.

I'm a IittIe butterfIy.

George Wants to pIay, too.

George! I'm the butterfIy!

You have to be something eIse.

I knoW! You can be

a WriggIy Worm!

Look! Look! I'm a butterfIy.

Oh, dear!

George does not Want to be a Worm.

He Wants to be a butterfIy.

George, When I Was a IittIe piggy,

I used to Iike pIaying at being a Worm.

It's very easy to be a Worm.

I'II shoW you hoW.

First, you have to Iie doWn on the ground.

Then, you WriggIe around.

I'm a WriggIy Worm!

George and Grandpa Pig

are having such fun

being WriggIy Worms.

I'm a IittIe butterfIy,

I'm a IittIe butterfIy.

Look! Grandpa! I'm a butterfIy!

Yes, Peppa, you're

a beautifuI butterfIy.

Grandpa! George!

What are you doing?

We are WriggIy Worms.

I Want to be a WriggIy Worm, too!

I'm a WriggIy Worm!

I'm a WriggIy Worm!

I'm a WriggIy Worm, I'm a WriggIy Worm.

HoW do you do? I Iove you!

I'm a WriggIy Worm.

That Was fun. What animaI

do you Want to be noW?

Hmmm! I don't knoW.

Look, Grandpa! There's a IittIe frog!

Why don't you pIay at being frogs?

Hmmm, frogs are not

as pretty as butterfIies

or as WriggIy as Worms.

But frogs do pIay a game you Iike.

Hmmm... do frogs pIay doIIs' houses?

SiIIy Peppa.

What's your favorite game?

Jumping in muddy puddIes!

Yes! Frogs Iove jumping in

muddy puddIes.

Yes, George! Let's pIay frogs!

I'm a IittIe froggy!

I'm a IittIe froggy!

The froggies have found a nice

big muddy puddIe to pIay in.

Peppa and George Iove jumping

up and doWn in muddy puddIes.

Everyone Ioves jumping up and doWn

in muddy puddIes.

ButterfIies and Worms are

very nice!

But I Iike frogs the best!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

## 47 Daddy Puts up a Picture.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Daddy Puts up a Picture!

Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig

have a neW picture of

Peppa and George.

We shouId put this IoveIy,

neW picture on the WaII.

Leave it to me.

I am the DIY expert of the house.

Are you sure you can do it?

Of course! I'II just put

a naiI in the WaII

and hang the picture on it.

Very good. I'm just off

to visit Granny and Grandpa Pig.

I'II see you Iater.

And pIease, don't make a mess.

Mess?

Goodbye. Goodbye.

Daddy, can We heIp

put up the picture?

You can Watch

and then you'II Iearn

hoW to do it properIy.

First, I need a tape measure.

And a penciI.

That is Where I'm

going to put the naiI.

Don't break the WaII, Daddy.

NoW I need a hammer and a naiI.

Stand back, chiIdren,

and Watch a craftsman at Work.

Daddy Pig is going to knock

the naiI into the WaII.

Don't break the WaII, Daddy.

Don't be siIIy, Peppa.

Easy as pie.

Oh, it's not meant to do that.

Daddy Pig has made

a big crack in the WaII.

Oh, Daddy! You've

broken the WaII.

It's just a tiny crack. The

picture WiII hide it.

There!

I can stiII see the crack, Daddy.

Yes, I'II just take the naiI out

and fiII in the crack.

Don't make a mess, Daddy.

Don't be siIIy, Peppa.

It's coming out.

WOOAH!

Oh, Daddy!

NoW you reaIIy have

broken the WaII.

Do you think Mummy

WiII notice?

Er... Yes, I think she might.

Quick, George!

What are they doing?

Daddy, We can see you.

Hmmmm.

Daddy Pig has to mend the WaII

before Mummy Pig comes home.

Brick, pIease.

First, Daddy Pig fiIIs

the hoIe With bricks.

There.

Next, Daddy Pig puts

pIaster over the bricks.

Easy as pie!

Then Daddy Pig paints the WaII.

Good as neW!

The WaII is mended.

Hurray!

But Iook at aII the mess

they have made.

Goodness me!

We had better cIean up

before Mummy comes back.

First, Daddy Pig quickIy

Washes Peppa and George.

Then peppa vacuums the fIoor.

And Daddy Pig tidies up the tooIs.

Mummy!

Mummy Pig is home.

Mummy!

Mummy's here!

Quick! Pretend nothing has happened.

HeIIo.

HeIIo.

What have you been doing?

Oh, nothing.

Yes. I can see you've

been doing nothing.

I thought you Were going

to put the picture up.

In aII the excitement, Daddy Pig

has forgotten to put the picture up.

Oh!

WeII, I'm no expert, but

I'm sure it's quite easy.

There!

Hmmm... yes, that did Iook quite easy.

But When you did it, Daddy,

it Iooked reaIIy hard.

Shhhhh! Peppa, don't teII anyone!

## 48 At the Beach.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

At the Beach!

Peppa and her famiIy

are going to the beach.

Peppa and George Iove

going to the beach.

What a Iot of stuff!

We must be carefuI not to

forget anything When We go.

Sunshade, beach-bag,

toWeIs,

buckets and spades,

and a spotty baII.

Good. NoW,

before you start pIaying,

you need some sun cream on.

The sun is very hot,

so Peppa and George have

to have sun cream on.

Let's try out this spotty baII!

It seems to Work.

What a great spotty baII!

George, you throW the baII

and I WiII catch it!

George! Catch!

Oh, dear. George is too IittIe

to catch the baII.

Never mind, George.

WouId you and Peppa Iike to

have a paddIe in the sea?

Yes, pIease, Daddy!

Let's put your

Water-Wings on.

There We go. You Iook very smart

in your Water-Wings, George.

My turn! My turn!

Good.

NoW We can pIay in the Water.

Hurray!

Is the Water coId?

It's IoveIy and Warm!

Aaaah!

Whaaoo!

Steady on!

You started it, Daddy Pig!

Woah! Maybe that's

enough spIashing.

Wheee! Daddy,

I Iove being at the beach.

Peppa and George Iove the beach.

Everyone Ioves the beach.

Peppa, George,

WouId you Iike to pIay With

your buckets and spades?

Yes, pIease, Mummy!

Daddy! Daddy!

Can We bury you in sand?

Err... WeII...

PIease, Daddy!

Oh, aIright!

Yippee!

Peppa and George are

burying Daddy Pig in the sand!

Steady on!

There!

NoW you can't escape!

My head is getting a bit hot.

Can I have my straW hat?

WeII... if you say ''pIease''.

PIease, can I have

my straW hat?

Yes, you may, Daddy.

That's nice. Maybe I'II

just have a IittIe sIeep...

George, Iet's make sand castIes!

Peppa and George

are making sand castIes!

First, We put sand in the buckets.

Like this.

We turn the buckets upside doWn

and tap them...

And Iift the bucket up!

Hey, presto!

A sandcastIe!

Hey, presto!

Another sand castIe!

Peppa, George, home time!

Don't Ieave any stuff behind.

Let's check that We haven't

forgotten anything...

ToWeIs, beach-bag, sunshade,

and the spotty baII.

That's everything!

I'm sure We've

forgotten something...

Of course!

We forgot the hat!

Daddy! We forgot Daddy!

Yes, We forgot Daddy Pig!

Eh? What?

Daddy, We aImost Ieft you behind!

But George remembered you.

WeII, I'm gIad

George remembered me!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Mister SkinnyIegs!

Peppa is pIaying With her doII's house.

George is pIaying, too.

Peppa is making a tea party

for the doII famiIy.

Here, George! I'm the Mummy and Daddy.

You can be the chiIdren.

## 49 Cleaning the Car.

I'm Peppa Pig.This

is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

CIeaning the Car!

Daddy Pig is taking the famiIy

for a drive in the country.

Come on!

Is everyone ready?

Ready!

Yes, Daddy Pig, We're ready.

But the car isn't ready!

Look hoW messy it is!

Oh, it's not too bad.

You shouId see hoW

messy it is inside!

Oh!

Naughty, messy Daddy!

Naughty, messy Daddy!

Look at aII this rubbish!

NeWspapers!

They're mine.

SWeets!

They're mine!

Mr. Dinosaur!

Dine-saW! Grrrr!

We must cIean the car

before We go for a drive.

Oh, right you are, Mummy Pig.

Mummy, can We heIp to cIean the car?

Yes, if you Want to.

Hurray!

Daddy Pig has some Warm

soapy Water to Wash the car.

Daddy pig

is Washing the roof.

Mummy Pig is

Washing the bonnet.

Peppa is Washing the doors.

George Wants to Wash the WindoWs.

But he is too IittIe.

Poor George. Let me heIp you.

Oh, dear! George has

dropped his sponge

in a muddy puddIe.

George, you're making the

car aII muddy again!

I WiII Wash the mud off.

Peppa, don't use the...muddy Water.

Oh, dear! Peppa has throWn

the muddy Water

aII over the car.

Oh.

Never mind.

We can use the garden

hose to cIean it off.

Yes! Yes!

Can I hoId the hose?

Peppa hoIds the hose and

Daddy Pig turns on the Water.

Where's the Water?

Wahhh!

Arrgh! Peppa! Stop!

Sorry, Mummy.

Oh.

Argh! Daddy Pig! PIease

turn off the Water!

Oh! No need to panic.

Oh, dear, everyone is Wet.

At Ieast the

car has been Washed.

We've aII been Washed.

You go and dry yourseIves

WhiIe I poIish the car.

See you Iater.

See you Iater.

Daddy Pig is poIishing

the car so WeII,

he can see his face in it.

What a funny face!

Oh! More funny faces!

It's Peppa and George!

And Mummy Pig.

What a IoveIy, shiny car.

Yes, I am a bit of an

expert at these things.

Come on, I'II drive today.

Is everybody ready?

Ready!

Then Iets go!

I hope you WiII aII keep

this car cIean today.

Yes, Mummy Pig.

Yes, Mummy Pig.

Arrgh!

Mummy, noW you've made

the car aII muddy again.

Naughty Mummy.

Naughty, messy Mummy.

## 50 Grandpa Pigs Boat.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Grandpa Pig's Boat

Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig

are taking Peppa and George

out for a day on the river.

WeIcome aboard, me hearties!

Peppa, George, Iet's put

your Iife-jackets on.

When Peppa and George are

on Grandpa Pig's boat,

they must Wear Iife-jackets.

On this boat,

I'm the captain.

Aye-aye, Captain!

Aye-aye, Captain!

When Captain Grandpa teIIs

you aII to do something,

you must do it.

UnIess it's something siIIy.

Captain Grandpa never says

anything siIIy.

Of course not, Captain Grandpa.

George! Raise the fIag!

Peppa! Ring the beII!

Aye-aye, Captain!

Granny Pig! Take the WheeI!

Aye-aye, Captain!

FuII saiI!

FuII saiI!

Maybe you shouId go

a IittIe sIoWer, Grandpa Pig.

Good idea, Granny Pig.

I don't Want to

use up aII my petroI.

Grandpa, I Iiked it

When We Went fast.

Don't Worry, Peppa,

We'II go fast Iater!

Look! There's another boat!

Here's Granddad Dog.

He's taking Danny Dog

out for a day on the river.

Ahoy there, Granddad Dog!

Ahoy there, Grandpa Pig!

HeIIo, Danny!!

HeIIo, Peppa!

Granddad Dog is Grandpa Pig's

very best friend.

I'm surprised

your boat is stiII afIoat,

Granddad Dog. It must be

aImost as oId as you are!

Woof! This oId boat can go

faster than your

rusty bucket any day,

Grandpa Pig.

AIright, you oId sea-dog,

race you!

Prepare to Iose, Water-hog!

You tWo are acting

Iike IittIe chiIdren!

Granddad Dog caIIed me a Water-hog.

You caIIed him a sea-dog first, Grandpa.

You shouId say ''sorry''.

OnIy if he says ''sorry'' first.

Granddad, say ''sorry'' to Grandpa Pig.

He is your best friend.

No. He's a Water-hog and

my boat is faster than his.

AIright, sea-dog! Let's race

to the next bridge!

On the count of three.

One... TWo...

GO!!!

You started too soon!

Catch me if you can,

Water-hog!

Woof! Woof!

Sea-dog!

Is that as fast as you can go?

Can't catch me!

I Win!

Oh, dear. Grandpa Pig's boat

has run out of petroI.

Very cIever, Captain Grandpa.

Maybe I did go a bit too fast.

HoW WiII We get home?

Look, there's Granddad Dog!

Granddad Dog can toW us home!

I'm not being toWed

by that sea-dog.

I haven't offered to toW

the Water-hog.

WiII you tWo ever groW up?

Grandpa, say ''sorry'' to Granddad Dog.

I'm sorry I caIIed you a sea-dog.

Granddad, say ''sorry'' to Grandpa Pig.

I'm sorry I caIIed you a Water-hog.

That's nice. Granddad Dog,

WouId you be so kind as to toW us home?

It WouId be my pIeasure, madam!

Catch this, Captain!

Aye-Aye, Skipper!

Granddad Dog is Grandpa Pig's

very best friend!

Woof Woof!

Granddad Dog is toWing

Grandpa Pig's boat home.

The main thing is

I Won the race.

Grandpa Pig!

Naughty Grandpa Pig!

Peppa! Ring the beII!

Aye-Aye, Captain Grandpa!

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Shopping!

Peppa and George are

going shopping!

Peppa and George Iike shopping.

George Ioves

sitting in the troIIey.

## 51 Daddys Movie Camera.

I'm Peppa Pig.

This is my IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

And this is Daddy Pig.

Peppa pig.

Daddy's Movie Camera!

Mr. Zebra, the postman, is

deIivering a parceI

to Peppa's house.

ParceI for you, Mr. Pig!

Thank you, Mr. Zebra.

Goodbye!

Look! I just got a parceI in the post!

Can anyone guess What's inside?

Dine-SaW!

Oh, George! You aIWays say

''dinosaur'' for everything!

The parceI

is far too smaII

to have a dinosaur inside!

Hmmm... I think it's

a... a neW toy!

You're very cIose.

I knoW What it is!

Your neW camera!

A neW toy for Daddy Pig!

That's right!

It's a movie camera!

We can make movies With it

and Watch them on our teIevision!

Can I use it first, Daddy?

It's a bit too

difficuIt for chiIdren to use.

Even I need to read the instructions!

Hmmm. It's a bit harder than I thought...

Suzy Sheep's mummy has

a movie camera.

She sWitches it on Iike this.

Oh. WeII done, Peppa.

Beep! Beep! Thank you for purchasing

the movie 3000!

Beep! Beep! I am eager and ready

to shoot your first movie. Beep Beep!

Is there a Way to turn that voice off ?

Err. I'm not sure.

Beep! Beep!

Thank you for purchasing

the movie 3000!

Beep! Beep!

On Suzy's camera,

you just press this button

to stop it taIking.

Beep! Beep!

Thank you for purchasing ....

NoW it Won't taIk anymore.

WeII done, Peppa.

What shaII I fiIm first?

FiIm me!

Ok, Peppa!

HeIIo! I'm Peppa Pig!

Come on, everyone.

HeIIo! I'm Peppa Pig!

Again! Again!

Ok!

HeIIo! I'm Peppa Pig!

Again! Again!

HeIIo! I'm Peppa Pig!

Again! Again!

Maybe We shouId

fiIm something neW!

I knoW! Daddy Pig

must Ieave the room

and We'II make a movie

to shoW him!

This Way.

Daddy Pig has to Wait

in the kitchen,

WhiIe Mummy Pig, Peppa and George

make a secret movie!

No peeking ,Daddy Pig!

We must aII have to do something.

George? Do you Want to go first?

Are you ready?

Can I come in and

see the movie?

Finished! You can come in noW!

George has made a movie

and so has Peppa!

Let's see George's movie first!

Dine-saW.

Grrrrr!

George is pretending

to be a dinosaur.

Grrrrr!

That's a very scary dinosaur.

GRRrrrrrrRRRRRR!

Oh, dear, George is frightened!

Don't be frightened, George,

that's not a reaI dinosaur on TV,

it's you!

Grrrrrrrrrr!

Dine-SaW!

NoW, Iet's see Peppa's movie.

Who is that meant to be?

I am Daddy Pig!

I see.

My tummy is very big

because I eat a Iot of cookies!

My tummy is not big!

But it is true that I Iike cookies.

And the more you eat,

the bigger your tummy gets!

Ok, What's next?

This is my sWeet IittIe brother, George.

This is Mummy Pig.

This is me.

And this is the reaI Daddy Pig.

## 52 School Play

School Play!

Peppa's playgroup are

going to put on a play.

The Little Red Riding Hood.

Hurray.

All the children have

parts in the play.

They have to practice at home.

Peppa is going to be the

Little Red Riding Hood.

Mummy Pig has

made her costume.

Daddy Pig is helping

Peppa practice.

Okay, Peppa, what do you say?

I'm Little Red Riding Hood.

Very good. Then what?

Um.

I'm going to visit my grandma!"

I'm going to visit my grandma!

Bravo, Peppa.

Danny Dog is going to play

the Big Bad Wolf.

Woof Woof!

Granddad Dog and Mummy Dog

are helping him practice.

I'm the Big Bad Wolf.

Try not to laugh, Danny.

You should be a bit scarier.

Try it like this, Danny.

I'm the Big Bad Wolf!

I'm going to eat you all up!

GRRRRRRR!

You see?

Yes! That was really scary!

Pedro Pony is going to play the Hunter.

He will rescue Peppa

from the Big Bad Wolf.

Um. I'm the Hunter...

and...

Pedro is a bit shy.

Neigh, you say,

"I'm going to chase you away,

you Big Bad Wolf!"

Um. Go away, naughty wolf.

Very good, Pedro.

Rebecca Rabbit is going

to be the Grandma.

What do I say, Mummy?

Lets' see.

At the start of the play,

you get locked in a

cupboard by the Big Bad Wolf.

Then, right at the end of the play,

you are rescued by the Hunter.

And you say, "Thank you."

Thank you.

Very good, Rebecca.

Everyone has come

to see the school play!

Ladies and gentlemen,

welcome to our play,

"The Little Red Riding Hood".

First, let us meet the actors!

Please, please!

For the sake of the actors,

no photography, please!

And now our play begins!

Grandma is at home.

But who is this visitor?

Woof woof! I'm the Big Bad Wolf.

Well done, Danny!

Um.

Oh, dear. Danny has forgotten

what he says next.

Grandma, you must

go in the cupboard.

Woof!

Go in the cupboard!

The Big Bad Wolf is

pretending to be Grandma!

Ooooh!

I am Little Red Riding Hood.

I'm going to visit my grandma.

Bravo, Peppa!

Daddy! You must not take photos!

Oops! Sorry, Peppa!

Carry on.

I'm going to visit my grandma.

Oh. You don't look like my grandma.

What big eyes you have.

What big teeth you have.

Grrr!

You are not Grandma!

You are the Big Bad Wolf!

Ooo...

Help! Oh, help!

But look who is here!

Just in time! Pedro the Hunter!

Help! Oh, help!

Just in time! Pedro the Hunter!

Pedro is a bit shy.

Pedro, would you like me

to come on with you?

Yes, please.

You are a very naughty wolf.

I've saved you, Grandma.

Hurray.

Thank you.

Bravo!

Bravo! Bravo!

Bravo!

Pedro, you were very good.

You were almost

as good as me.

# Peppa Pig第二季

## 01 Bubbles

Peppa and George are drinking orange juice.

What a noise! Little piggies!

"George, look at all the tiny bubbles."

I can make bigger bubbles.

Peppa is blowing bubbles in her drink.

George wants to blow bubbles too.

"Peppa, George, you really"

shouldn't play with your food!

"Sorry, Daddy."

"Peppa, if you like bubbles,"

Why don't you play with your bubble mixture?

Yes! My bubble mixture!

"George, let's blow bubbles in the garden."

Peppa is showing George how to blow bubbles.

"First, dip the stick in the mixture."

"Then, take a big breath and blow."

Heeee... bubble!

"George, now it's your turn!"

"Dip the stick in the mixture,"

"hold it up,"

"take big breath,"

and blow!

"George is trying really hard,"

but he. S running out of breath!

"George, you didn't blow hard enough!"

I know a way George can make bubbles.

"Dip the stick in the mixture,"

then lift it up and wave it around.

Bubble!

It's even better if you run along.

Wait for me!

"George is having fun making bubbles,"

and Peppa is having fun popping.

I love bubbles!

"Oh, dear! The bubble mixture is all used up."

"Daddy, Mummy!"

There's no more bubble mixture!

"Don't worry, Peppa. I have an idea."

"Mummy Pig, bring me a bucket, please!"

Yes! Daddy Pig.

"Peppa, bring me some soap!"

"Yes, Daddy Pig."

"George, bring me my old tennis racket."

"A bucket, some soap, a tennis racket!"

What is Daddy Pig doing?

"First, I need some water."

"Then, the soap."

"And now, the tennis racket, please!"

Thank you!

Now watch this!

Woo... Wow!

Daddy Pig has made his own bubble mixture.

"Come on, everyone!"

Be careful! Daddy Pig! Don't slip and fall.

I'll be fine! Wow...

"Are you Ok, Daddy Pig?"

"Yes, I'm fine!"

Wow!

Daddy Pig has made the biggest bubble ever!

Oh dear! I've spilled all my bubble mixture.

"Now, we can't make any more bubbles!"

But we can play jumping in muddy puddles! Look!

Daddy Pig's bubble mixture

has made a big muddy puddle!

Hurray!

Peppa loves jumping up and down

in muddy puddles!

Look! The bubble mixture has made

the puddle all bubbly!

Peppa loves jumping up and down

in muddy bubbly puddles!

Everyone loves jumping up and down

in muddy bubbly puddles!

## 02 Teddy s day out

Teddy's day out

Peppa and her family are going out forthe day.

Daddy Pig has made a picnic.

"Peppa, George, have you got yourstuff ready?"

"Yes, I'm taking teddy!"

Dinosaur!

"If you take yourtoys, you must look afterthem!"

"Yes, Mummy!"

Are we all ready?

"Yes, Daddy Pig!"

Then let's go!

Dinosaur!

George has left Mr. Dinosaur behind.

"Oh George, you should"

take more care of Mr. Dinosuar!

Dinosaur!

Are we all absolutely sure

we haven't forgotten anything else?

"Yes, Daddy Pig!"

Teddy! I've left Teddy!

Where did you leave teddy?

"I think, on the kitchen table."

"Peppa, you really must take more care of Teddy!"

Teddy!

Here we go again!

All ready?

"Yes, Daddy Pig"

Here we go!

This is the picnic area.

We are here!

Hooray!

Ah... I love this picnic spot!

It's so quiet and peaceful!

"It is Zoey Zebra with her daddy,"

Mr. Zebra the postman.

Hello Mr. Zebra!

Have you got all post?

"Ho~~Ho, no delivery today!"

It is my day off!

"Neigh, we're having a picnic lunch."

So are we!

"I know, why don't we make one big picnic?"

Yes!

What a splendid picnic!

Please make George and I

leave the table and play with Zoey!

Yes Peppa!

"Zoey, I've got my Teddy!"

I've got my monkey!

Dinosaur!

I've got a toy picnic set!

Let's play picnics!

"Oh, it's the ducks!"

They always turn up when we have a picnic.

We've got pretend orange juice.

And we've got pretend cake.

"It's pretend cake, it's very nice"

"Oh, dear. I do not think"

the ducks want pretend cake!

"Oh, well. That means there's more for monkey,"

Mr. Dinosaurand teddy!

"Hum, delicious"

"Monkey says, the best cake ever!"

Peppa George home time!

"Bye-bye, Zoey"

Bye-bye!

Are we all ready?

"Yes, Daddy Pig"

"Home time for us, too, Zoey."

"Yes, daddy!"

"Cups, plates, monkey, teddy."

"Oh, no! You shouldn't be here, teddy!"

"Peppa has forgotten her teddy, again!"

Peppa and herfamily are home.

That's enough driving for one day.

All I want to do now is relax!

Put my feet up and watch some...

Teddy!

I forgot Teddy!

"Oh Peppa, now Daddy Pig will have to drive"

all the way back to the picnic spot.

Huh... Yes of course!

"It's Mr. Zebra, the postman"

"I thought it was your day off today, Mr. Zebra."

It is my day off! But Zoey's got a very

special delivery for a Miss Peppa pig.

"Here you are, Peppa"

What is it?

It's teddy!

"You left teddy behind,"

So we brought him home.

Thank you Zoey!

Teddy certainly has had an exciting day out.

"But Peppa, you really must take better care of him."

Yes Mummy. You're a very naughty teddy!

You must promise not to wonderoff ever again.

"Sorry, Peppa. I promise."

## 03 Emily Elephant

Emily Elephant

Peppa and herfriends are

going to playgroup today.

The children each have their

own hook to hang their coats on.

"Today, we have a new pupil,"

Emily Elephant.

"Hello, Emily!"

Hello.

Emily is a bit shy.

Who would like to show Emily

where to hang her coat?

Me! Me! Me! Me!

We just need one.

"Peppa, can you show Emily"

where to hang hercoat?

"Yes, Madame Gazelle."

We each have our own coat hooks.

"This one is foryou, Emily."

Emily is hanging her coat

on her very own coat hook.

"Now, Emily,"

what would you like to do today?

"Painting,"

clay or building-blocks?

Um. I don't know.

Maybe building-blocks.

"And everyone else; painting,"

clay or building-blocks?

Building-Blocks!!!

My goodness!

Building-blocks

are populartoday!

Everyone wants to sit

next to Emily Elephant.

"Emily, you put one block"

on top of another.

Like this.

It's better

if you put them side-by-side.

"No, this way, Emily."

"This is the right way, Emily."

"No, Emily! Like this."

You're all being very helpful.

"But Emily, how would you"

play with the blocks?

Um. I'm not very sure.

I might do it like this.

Wow!

Emily Elephant is good

at building-blocks.

It is playtime.

Horray!

"Emily, would you like to play"

outside with the others?

"Yes, please."

Can someone show Emily

where we play?

"Yes, Madame Gazelle."

"At playtime,"

Peppa and herfriends play

in the school garden.

Can't catch me!

What a lot of noise!

Let's see who is the loudest!

Ok. I. Il go first.

Squeak! Squeak!

That was quite loud.

"Now, it is Zoe Zebra's turn."

Brrrrrrrrr!

Now Suzy Sheep.

Baaaaa!

Now Danny Dog.

Woof! Woof!

That was very loud.

My turn! Meow!

My turn! Whinnee!

My turn! SNOOORT!!!!!

Peppa is the loudest.

"Emily, you try!"

I'm not too sure.

"Please, Emily!"

Ok. I'll try.

AOOOHHHHHHHHHHHHGH!

My goodness!

That was loud.

Wow!

Do it again!

AOOOHHHHHHHHHHHHGH!

Emily is not shy anymore.

"Emily, would you like to play"

my favourite game?

What is yourfavourite game?

Jumping in muddy puddles!

"That's my favourite game, too!"

Peppa loves jumping up

and down in muddy puddles.

Emily loves jumping up

and down in muddy puddles.

This looks like fun.

Yippee!

Madame Gazelle loves jumping up

and down in muddy puddles.

Everyone loves jumping up

and down in muddy puddles.

"Emily, have you enjoyed"

your first day at our playgroup?

"Yes, Madame Gazelle!"

And I see you've made

lots of new friends.

Yes!

Emily elephant is my friend!

And Emily is my friend.

And mine!

And mine! And mine!

"Emily, who do you like best?"

Um.

"I like, Suzy and Danny and Zoe"

and Rebecca and Pedro and Peppa!

## 04 Pollys Holiday

Polly's Holiday

Granny and Grandpa Pig are

going on holiday.

They are bringing Polly Parrot

to Peppa's house

so Peppa and George

can look after her.

Waaa!

"Hello, everyone!"

"Hello, Grandpa Pig!"

"Hello, Granny Pig!"

Polly is very excited about

her holiday

with Peppa and George.

"Hello, Polly."

"Waa! Hello, Polly."

Polly Parrot copies everything

that is said.

"What's in Polly's suitcase,"

Granny?

This is Polly's food.

"George, can you guess"

what Polly likes to eat best?

Chocolate Cake!

"Ha! No, not chocolate cake."

Polly likes birdseed.

Waa! Birdseed!

"Can I feed her, Granny Pig!"

Can I feed her?

Yes!

It's very important

not to give Polly too much food.

"Yes, Grandpa Pig."

"Grandpa,"

can Polly come out of the cage?

"Yes, but you must keep all"

"the doors and windows closed,"

so Polly doesn't fly away.

"Yes, Grandpa Pig."

"Goodbye, Peppa. Goodbye, George."

"Goodbye, Granny Pig!"

"Goodbye, Grandpa Pig!"

"Waa! Goodbye, Granny Pig!"

"Goodbye, Grandpa Pig!"

Would you like a cup of tea?

Waa!

Would you like a cup of tea?

George has got Polly's birdseed.

George!

That is too much birdseed!

Polly will grow very big and

burst like a balloon... POP!

Waa!

Burst like a balloon. Pop!!

What's that noise?

ICE-CREAM!!

Ice-cream! Horray!

"Oh dear, George has forgotten"

to close the door.

Ice cream. Ice cream!

"It is Miss Rabbit,"

the ice cream lady.

"Hello, Mummy Pig."

"Hello, Miss Rabbit."

"Four ice creams, please."

"Thank you, Miss Rabbit!"

George!

You forgot to close the door!

Polly will have flown away!

"Don't worry, Peppa,"

I'm sure Polly is still inside.

Polly's not here!

Oh!

Whaaaaaaaaaaa!

We've lost Polly.

Grandpa and Granny

are going to be very sad.

Maybe we should try the garden.

Look! What's that?

What has Mummy Pig seen

in the garden?

Waaa!

It's Polly! Horray!!

"But Daddy, how are we going"

to get Polly down from the tree?

"Don't worry, Peppa,"

I'll rescue Polly.

"Come on, Polly."

Waaa!

Would you like a cup of tea?

"Oh no, Polly has"

flown higher up the tree!

OH! DEAR.

"Be careful, Daddy!"

Don't fall out the tree

like you always do.

"Don't worry, Peppa,"

I'll be very careful.

"Come on, Polly."

Waa! Birseed!!!

I wonderwhere George is going?

George has got Polly's birdseed.

Polly loves to eat birdseed.

Waa!!!!

George has got Polly down

from the tree!

Horray!

What's that noise?

Daddy Pig's mobile phone

is ringing!

What? Whoa...!

"Hello. Oh, Granny Pig!"

"Hello, Daddy Pig."

Please may I talk to Polly?

"Yes, of course!"

"Hello, Polly."

Are you having a nice holiday?

"Waa! Hello, Polly."

Are you having a nice holiday?!

## 05 George s friend

George's Friend

Peppa and her friends are at the playground.

"Peppa, Suzy, and Danny are on the round about."

Are you all ready?

Ready!

Then let's go!

Whee!

Faster! Faster!

George is a bit too little for the round about.

He is playing on the swing.

"Here's Rebecca Rabbit with her little brother,"

Richard Rabbit.

Hello everyone!

Hello!

"Can I come on the round about, too?"

"Hop on, Rebecca."

Let's go really really fast.

Richard Rabbit wants to

"go on the round about, too."

"Oh, if Richard gets on,"

it means we can't go fast.

Richard can play with George.

"Richard,"

would you like to play with George?

No.

George's dinosaur's just like yours.

Let's go and see.

Richard Rabbit is the same age as George.

Richard wants to see George's dinosaur.

Grrr... dinosaur.

"George,"

can Richard play with your dinosaur?

No.

"Richard, can George play with yourdinosaur?"

No.

George and Richard do not want to

share their dinosaurs.

"George,"

it'll be much more fun if you share.

That was really nice of George.

Dinosaur.

George does not like sharing.

"Richard,"

let George hold the dinosaurs now.

"Richard does nor like sharing, either."

What's all this crying about?

George and Richard always cry

when they play together.

They are just too little to play properly.

Can you two big girls

teach them to play together?

Of course we can help them

make sand castles.

Good idea!

Let's go to the sand pit!

George and Richard love the sand pit!

"George, Richard, today we are"

going to make sand castles.

"First, we fill the buckets with sand."

We turn the buckets over

and give them a little tap.

Now we lift the buckets.

Hey presto!

Richard has made a sand castle.

Hey presto!

And George has made a sand castle.

"You see, playing together is fun."

Oh dear!

This game has not gone very well.

It was your brother's fault.

He broke George's sand castle.

"Squeak! Your brother,"

broke my brother's sand castle first.

"Now, Now,"

you two big girls are meant to be teaching

Richard and George to play nicely together.

That. S right.

We are big girls.

And George and Richard are too little

to play together properly.

"Humm, I've got an idea."

"George, what's your most favorite thing"

in the whole playground?

Seesaw!

George loves the seesaw.

Seesaw.

It is a bit difficult to

play on the seesaw on yourown.

Richard wants to play on the seesaw.

Seesaw.

Look!

George and Richard are playing together!

Seesaw.

George likes Richard.

Richard likes George.

George and Richard like playing together.

Seesaw.

## 06 Mysteries

Mysteries

Peppa and herfamily are watching their

"favorite television program, Detective Potato."

"I am Detective Potato,"

the world famous detective.

Oh!

"Please help me, Mr. Detective."

I can not find my floweranywhere.

"Humm, yourflower is on the top of your head."

"Oh, thank you, Mr. Detective."

That was easy. I can do that.

"Haha, I. M sure you could, peppa."

"Daddy, when I grow up,"

I want to be a famous detective.

"George wants to be a detective, too."

"If you're going to be detectives,"

you each need a hat.

Detectives always wear hats.

Now you look like two properdetectives.

And we need one of those funny things

that makes everything look big?

A magnifying glass.

I think we've got one

in the kitchen drawer.

Here they are.

A real magnifying glass.

Wow! How does it work?

"You hold it in front of things,"

and they look bigger.

The magnifying glass

makes the little fish look big.

Can I have a go?

Wow!

The magnifying glass makes

George's eyes look very big.

Now what you detectives need

is a mystery to solve.

"Daddy, what is a ""miss story'?"

A mystery is something detectives

"are good at sorting out,"

like finding things that are lost.

"I know,"

we can find George's toy dinosaur.

That's always getting lost.

Dinosaur.

Mr. Dinosaur is not lost.

"What about your glasses, daddy?"

You. Re always losing them.

"Not today,"

I'm wearing my glasses.

It's not fair.

"There aren't any ""miss stories""."

Would you like me to make you a mystery?

"Yes, please."

Daddy Pig is going to make a mystery.

"Now, what's on the table?"

"The little fish, teddy,"

a Jackin the box and Mr. Dinosaur.

That. S right.

Now look very hard and try to remember them all.

"The little fish, teddy,"

a Jackin the box and Mr. Dinosaur.

Have you remembered them?

Yes!

Ok!

You just have to go outside for a moment.

I'll call you when I'm ready.

It sounds like daddy is going upstairs.

And now he is coming down again.

"All right, you can come back inside now."

One thing is missing from the table.

Do you know what?

"Mr. Dinosaur is there,"

"little fish, Jack in the box."

So who's missing?

"Humm, Teddy."

That. S right.

Teddy's gone.

"Well done, Peppa and George."

It was quite easy for us.

We're famous detectives.

"Ah, but that. S only half the mystery."

Where has teddy gone?

"Oh, I don't know."

What are those little things on the floor?

The cake crumbs.

The magnifying glass makes the cake

crumbs easy to see.

I wonder if teddy has been eating cake.

And the crumbs lead this way.

Teddy's been eating a lot of cake.

The crumbs lead into

Peppa and George's bedroom.

"Oh, the crumbs have stopped."

How could we find teddy?

Ask me some questions.

But I would only answeryes or no.

"Ok, humm, is teddy in this room?"

Yes.

Is teddy in George's bed?

No.

Is teddy some where high up?

Yes.

Teddy's in my bed.

Hooray!

The mystery is solved.

Do you still want to be a detective

"when you grow up, Peppa?"

Being a detective is quite hard.

"Next time, I want to be the one"

who makes mysteries.

Like you. Dear daddy.

## 07 Rock pools

Rock pools

Peppa and George are going to the seaside

with Granny and Grandpa Pig.

Peppa and George love the seaside.

"Oh, where has the sand gone?"

"There isn't any sand down this beach, Peppa."

No sand?

But we wanted to make sand castles.

Peppa and George love making sand castles.

"No, no, George. Don't be upset!"

There are lots of exciting things

to do on this rocky beach.

Like what?

"When the sea goes out, it leaves little pools"

of water in amongst the rocks.

That called rock pools.

"And in these rock pools, there's something special"

that the sea has left behind.

I can see something glittering.

It's a coin.

Maybe it's a pirate's treasure.

Let's make a collection of all the things we find.

"Yes,"

we'll put them in George's bucket.

What surprise is waiting in this pool?

There's nothing special in this one.

"There's always something, Peppa."

Look closer!

"Whoa, there is something."

"Yes, it's a crab!"

The crab is pinching Grandpa Pig's finger.

Ouch!

"Naughty, Mr. Crab."

"Look, George."

Mr. Crab is walking side ways.

George is pretending to be a crab.

"Peppa wants to be a crab, too."

We're naughty crabs.

"Pinch, pinch, pinch!"

"Pinch, pinch, pinch!"

There are two naught crabs trying to pinch.

We're naughty crabs.

"Pinch pinch, pinch!"

"Shoo, shoo, shoo,"

you naughty crabs.

Go back to your little rock pools.

"Yes, let's look in more rock pools."

What can you see?

A seashell.

Can you hearthe sea in it?

What do you mean?

"If you put a shell to yourear,"

you could hear the sea.

"Wow, I can hearthe sea!"

I love my seashell.

"George, can you find a seashell, too?"

Shell!

That's not a shell.

Oh.

Peppa's right.

That's not a shell.

George has found a fossil.

What's a fossil?

Afossil is the remains of an animal that lived

long ago when there were dinosaurs.

Dinosaur!

Rock pools are such fun!

"Yes, they are fun for us."

But not forthis little fish.

A fish!

Where?

Poor little fish. She's trapped.

The little fish says she wants to

go back to the sea.

Maybe you could use your bucket

to rescue her.

Yes.

Peppa is rescuing the little fish

in her bucket.

"Don't worry, Mrs. Fish."

You'll soon be back with yourfriends.

"Bye bye, Mrs. Fish."

Bye bye.

I love rock pools!

## 08 Windy Autumn Day

Windy Autumn Day

"Today, Peppa is going to the park."

Brrr! Lt's freezing cold!

It is cold!

Quick!

Let's get ourwarm clothes on!

"On cold days, Peppa and herfamily"

wear their hats and scarves and coats.

I'll put the roof up.

"Ooh, And let's get the heating on."

Everyone nice and warm?

"Yes, Daddy Pig!"

Then let's go!

This is the park.

We're here! Hooray!

"Mummy,"

why are all the leave red and yellow?

"It's Autumn time, Peppa."

"In the Autumn, it gets a bit colder"

and the leaves change color.

It's quite windy.

Let's play a game to keep warm.

My turn!

"Oh,"

it's not meant to go that away.

The wind is blowing the ball along!

The ball is in the pond!

"Hmmm,"

I'lljust use this stick to reach it.

"Just a bit further, Daddy."

"Be careful, Daddy Pig"

Don't worry!

I. Ve almost got it.

Whoa!

"Daddy, is the water cold?"

A little bit.

The wind has blown the ball

out of the pond.

That's lucky!

"Yes, what a stroke of luck!"

"It's getting even windier,"

Hold onto your hats.

Oh no!

The wind has blown George's hat off.

Whoa!

Don't worry George!

Daddy Pig will catch your hat!

"Quick, Daddy!"

Look!

It's in that little tree!

Hmmm.

I'lljust climb up and get it.

The tree's much too thin to

"take yourweight, Daddy Pig!"

"So, how can we get George's hat?"

"Simple,"

I. II give the tree a little shake.

"Hmmm, Maybe if I shake it a bit harder."

Oooh!

I thought that sort of thing

only happened to me!

It's not funny.

"It's a bit funny, Mummy."

I suppose it is a bit funny.

Where's George's hat?

It's on your head!

Here's your hat George!

Hold onto it this time!

The wind is blowing all the leaves

off the trees.

Look at me! I'm living into the wind.

The wind is strong enough

to hold Peppa up!

The wind is strong enough

to hold George up!

Daddy! Have a go!

Er. I'm a bit too heavy...

"Come on, Daddy!"

It's really fun!

"Oh, all right!"

The wind is strong enough

to hold up Daddy Pig!

I say! This is fun!

"Come on, Mummy Pig!"

Give it a try!

But if the wind stops.

I'll fall over.

The wind won't just stop!

The wind has stopped.

It's not funny!

It is a bit funny!

"Now, the wind has stopped."

What can we do?

"Hmm, What's you favourite game?"

Jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

But there aren't any puddles.

"Just lots If boring, dry leaves."

And what do you do with dry leaves?

I don't know.

Jump up and down in them!

Daddy Pig loves

jumping up and down in leaves.

Peppa loves

jumping up and down in leaves.

Everyone loves

jumping up and down in leaves.

This is the best Autumn day ever!

## 09 The Time Capsule

The Time Capsule

Peppa and her friends

are at their playgroup.

"Today, We are going to"

make a time capsule.

What. S a time capsule?

A time capsule is something that will

show people in the future how we lived.

How?

We'll put special things in this box.

And then we'll bury it

in the school garden.

Will it grow?

"No, Suzy."

It will remain in the ground for many years.

Oooh.

"Now,"

what things should we put inside?

A Comic!

"Very good, Peppa."

Music!

"Very good, Suzy..."

Atoy!

A coin!

Stamps!

A carrot?

"You do like carrots,"

"don't you, Rebecca?"

Yes!

All those are excellent things

to show ourdaily lives.

"Madame Gazelle,"

what will the future be like?

What do you think it will be like?

I think in the future

I will live on the moon.

And all my friends will come to visit.

And I will fly a space rocket.

Hello!

"Now, we'll record a message"

forthe people of the future.

"Say""hello""to the future."

Hello to the future.

You're probably all living on the moon now.

...And going on holiday to Mars.

...And flying around in space rockets.

Wonderful!

It is nearly home time

and all the parents have arrived.

"Mummy, Daddy."

We're made a time capsule.

"Ah, Daddy Pig!"

You're just in time to help us dig a hole.

"Yes, of course."

Daddy Pig is digging a hole in the

school garden forthe time capsule.

There!

Can we dig it up now?

It will remain in the ground for many years.

"Oh, but I can't wait that long."

"Peppa, you're just like your Daddy"

when he was little.

Am I?

"Yes, I remember"

when I was his teacher.

Did you teach my Daddy?

Yes!

I taught all of your Mummies and Daddies.

Didn't I?

"Yes, Madame Gazelle."

When your Mummies and Daddies were little.

"They made a time capsule, too"

"Yes, we did."

We buried it next to a little tree.

Can we dig it up?

"Yes, I think we buried it over here."

Oh!

I thought it was a much smallertree.

It was a long time ago!

The tree has grown a bit since then.

I've found something.

It's ourold time capsule.

Hooray!

I can't wait to open it.

"Stand back, children."

"Yes, Madame Gazelle."

What do we have here?

An old comic...

That was my favorite comic!

Atin toy.

My favorite toy!

Music.

My favorite record!

And... a very old carrot!

That's mine!

What a good choice! Mummy!

And a video tape of

"your mummies and Daddies,"

when they were little.

Oooh.

Who's the little piggy in the glasses?

Ahhh. That's Daddy Pig.

Oh! And that's me.

Hello to the future!

What a squeaky voice you have!

You're probably living on the moon now.

Silly little Daddy Pig.

Making time capsules is such fun

and finding them is even better!

## 10 Mr Scarecrow

Mr Scarecrow

Peppa and George are playing at Grandpa

and Granny Pig's house today.

"Hello, Grandpa Pig!"

Baba lg!

"Hello, Peppa. Hello, George."

"Grandpa, What are you doing?"

I'm making a flower garden.

Ooooh.

These seeds will grow into beautiful flowers.

I drop the seeds on the ground.

Then I cover the seeds with earth.

Oh! Where have they gone?

The seeds have disappeared.

That's strange.

I'm sure I put some seeds here.

"Yes, Grandpa."

We saw you.

"Well, they're not here now."

"Oh, well."

I. II just have to use some more.

"As I was saying,"

I simply drop the seeds on the ground.

A little bird is eating

Grandpa Pig's flowerseeds.

Get off my seeds!

So that's where all my seeds went.

Into the little bird's tummy!

Two more little birds are eating

Grandpa Pig. S seeds.

Oh! Look!

Ah! Shoo! Shoo!

What's all this noise?

"Granny Pig, the birds are eating"

all my flowerseeds.

So we're chasing the birds away!

There. S no point chasing them.

They'll just come back again.

Look! We need a scarecrow.

What's a scarecrow?

A scarecrow is a strawman

that scares birds away.

"What a good idea, Granny Pig!"

I'll make one!

"Come on, everyone."

"Bye bye, Little birds!"

We're going to make a scarecrow.

This is Grandpa pig's garden shed.

There'll be plenty of things in here

to make a scarecrow.

"First, we need two sticks"

and some strings.

We'll find them.

Peppa has found some sticks.

George has found some string.

Good! I'll tie the sticks together

to make the body.

Granny Pig has found some straw and an old sack.

Lovely! I'll put the straw in the sack

to make the head.

"Now, the scarecrow"

needs something to wear.

Here's a bag of old clothes.

Oooh!

George has found a dress.

Silly George!

Mr. Scarecrow doesn't

want to wear a dress.

Peppa has found a coat.

Very good! Peppa.

George has found a hat.

Very good! George.

Mr. Scarecrow needs a face.

That. S right.

Would you and George

like to paint a face?

"Yes, please."

George paints the eyes and nose.

Peppa paints the mouth.

Fantastic!

"Mr, Scarecrow is ready."

Hooray!

The little birds are looking for

Grandpa's flowerseeds.

Look! The little birds are back.

"Don't worry, Peppa."

Mr. Scarecrow will scare them off.

It worked.

Mr. Scarecrow has scared

the little birds away.

Hooray!

"Good! Now,"

my flower seeds will not be eaten.

"Oh, Grandpa,"

the bird look very sad.

"Yes, they must be hungry."

That's why I've brought this.

"What. S that, Granny?"

It's a birdfeeder.

"Grandpa,"

"may I have some seeds, please?"

"Come on, birdies! Lunchtime!"

"Now, the birds have their own seeds to eat."

Hooray! The little birds are happy again!

Peppa is glad that Grandpa's seeds

will not be eaten.

But she is even more glad that

the little birds will not be hungry.

## 11 The Boat Pond

The Boat Pond

The ducks are swimming in their pond.

They are very happy.

"Here are Peppa, George,"

"Mummy Pig, and Daddy Pig."

"Hello, ducks."

The ducks want some bread.

"Sorry, Mrs. Duck."

We haven't got any bread today.

We've got something much more fun.

"Peppa has brought her toy boat,"

and George has brought his toy boat.

"Let's wind your boat up, George."

George's boat works with clockwork.

"Quick, George, put the boat in the pond"

before the clockwork runs out.

George loves his clockwork boat.

"Mummy, can you wind my boat up?"

"Your boat does not need winding up, Peppa."

"Peppa. S boat is a sail boat,"

the wind makes it go along.

I don't like my boat.

It doesn't do anything.

That's because there isn't any wind today.

Maybe you just need a little help.

"I'll huff, and I'll puff,"

and I'll blow your boat along.

"Hooray, it went really fast."

Peppa loves her sail boat.

"Here's Peppa's friend, Suzy Sheep."

"Hello, everyone."

"Hello, Suzy."

We're playing with our boats.

I've got my speed boat.

Is it clockwork?

"No, it has batteries."

Suzy's speed boat

uses batteries to make it go.

What a great speed boat!

"Sorry, Mrs. Duck."

"Here is Danny Dog,"

with Granddad Dog.

"Hello, everyone."

"Hello, Danny."

My Granddad has made me

this paddle boat.

I'll say that is impressive.

How does it work?

It is steam powered.

I just push this little lever.

What a fantastic paddle boat!

"Here is Rebecca Rabbit,"

with her mummy.

"Hello, everyone."

"Hello, Rebecca."

We're playing with our boats.

I wish I had a boat.

Rebecca Rabbit does not have a boat.

I've got an idea.

Luckily I've brought my newspaper along.

I just need one page.

Which page can we use?

"News, sports, ah, fashion."

Not the fashion page.

"OK, I'll use the business page."

"When I was a little piggy,"

I used to fold newspaper like this.

What is Daddy Pig doing?

To make a paper boat.

Daddy Pig has made a paper boat.

"Thank you, Mr. Pig."

George wants a paper boat too.

I suppose I can do that

with sports page.

"Please, can I have one?"

And me?

Of course.

Daddy Pig's making paper boats

for everyone.

Let's have a race.

"Good idea, Mummy Pig."

"We can huff, and puff,"

and blow the paper boats across.

Everyone takes a deep breath.

Ready? Steady? Blow!

We have a winner.

Who has this sports page?

That's George's boat.

George's the winner.

"I like boats,"

and I like paper boats the best.

Me too!

It is time to go home.

Everybody has had a great time.

Bye bye.

"Bye bye, ducks."

See you soon.

"The ducks enjoy the toy boats,"

but they quite like having the pond back

to themselves again.

## 12 Recycling

Recycling

Mr. Bull the binman is collecting the rubbish.

It is early morning so Mr. Bull tries to

be as quiet as he can.

But Mr. Bull is not very good at being quiet.

Peppa and George are finishing their breakfast.

What's that noise?

It's Mr. Bull the binman.

"Hello, Mr. Bull."

"Hello, everyone."

Must be off.

Lots of rubbish to collect!

Bye!

Mr. Bull has emptied the rubbish bin for us.

Good! Let's clear up the breakfast things.

"Can we help, Mummy?"

"Yes, you can!"

Let's throw this empty bottle in the bin.

"Peppa, stop!"

What?

We don't put bottles in the rubbish bin.

They can be recycled.

What does that mean?

"All the things we can't use again,"

we put in the rubbish bin for Mr. Bull.

But all the things that can be used again

are put in these recycle boxes.

The red one is for newspapers.

The blue one is for tin cars

and the green one is for bottles.

"Peppa, you have a bottle,"

so which box does it go in?

"Errm, the green one!"

Yes!

This is fun!

"Now, it's George's turn."

Can you find a newspaper forthe red box?

George wants to recycle Daddy Pig's newspaper.

"Ho ho, I haven't finished with"

"my newspaper just yet, George."

You can have it in a minute.

"Oh, all right!"

"Here you are, George!"

"Newspapers go in the red box, George."

"Now that we have collected enough things,"

we can go to the recycle center.

Hooray! Let's go!

Mummy Pig has the bottles.

Peppa has the tin cans

and George has the newspapers.

Is everybody ready?

"Yes, Daddy Pig!"

Then let's go!

Recycle! Recycle!

We're going to recycle.

Tin cans!

Bottles!

Newspapers!

Recycle! Recycle!

We're going to recycle.

This is Miss Rabbit's recycle center.

We're here!

Hooray.

"Hello, there!"

"Hello, Miss Rabbit."

Have you come to do some recycling?

"Yes, we have."

Jolly good!

Carry on!

What's Miss Rabbit doing?

"She's recycling all the rusty, old cars."

Wow!

Who can tell me which bin

the bottles go in?

The green one!

That. S right!

And the cans go in the blue one!

Well done! Peppa.

George wants to recycle the newspapers.

"OK, George,"

You can do the newspapers.

There!

That's enough recycling forone day.

"Yes, let's go home."

"Oh, where's our car gone?"

Peppa's car has disappeared.

Stand back!

Miss Rabbit is recycling Peppa's car.

Stop! That's ourcar!

What? Ls it really?

Yes!

Ourcar isn't old and rusty!

"Silly me, I just love recycling."

"Yes, so do we."

But we also love our little car!

"Yes, nd our little car loves us too."

Don't you?

## 13 Peppas Christmas

Peppa's Christmas

It is Christmas Eve.

Peppa and George

are going to

post their letters

to Father Christmas.

Here are Peppa's friends.

Race you to the post box!

The children are all posting

letters to Father Christmas.

What have you all asked

FatherChristmas for?

A scooter.

A toy spaceship.

A Little guitar.

Atoy mouse.

A skipping rope.

A trumpet.

A bat and ball.

George has asked

for a toy train.

And I would love... a yoyo.

It is Mr. Zebra the Postman.

My goodness!

A lot of post today!

They're all our letters

to Father Christmas.

It's very important that

FatherChristmas gets them.

He lives at the North Pole.

"Yes, I can see that."

"Well, if I'm off to"

"the North Pole today,"

I can't stand

around chattering. Bye!

Bye!

PEPPA! GEORGE!

We're off to get

the Christmas tree!

Horray!

Is everybody ready?

"Yes, Daddy Pig!"

Then let's go!!!

This is Miss Rabbit's Tree Shop.

"Hello, Miss Rabbit."

"Hello, there!"

"We'd like to buy a tree, please."

What sort are you looking for?

"Please don't say,"

an apple tree

"or a cherry tree"","

I don't have them.

We want a Christmas tree.

Phew.

I've got hundreds of them.

These are the Littlest ones.

We were looking for

something bigger.

This is our mid range.

Still not big enough.

"Are you sure, Daddy Pig?"

They look lovely to me.

And this is our biggest tree.

Perfect.

Jolly good.

I'll ask Mr. Bull

to carry it to yourcar.

Mr. Bull!!!

"Hello, everyone!"

Big tree this one.

Got a big car?

"Er, yes."

"So, where's your car?"

This is it.

Oh.

"Our car is quite small,"

isn't it?

Daddy's just going to have

to choose a smaller tree.

No need forthat!

I'll carry it home.

It can't be that heavy.

See you later!

See you later!

Bye!

Bye!

Daddy's been gone for ages!

I hope our tree is ok.

What's that noise?

It's Daddy!

With our tree!

Horray!

"Daddy, was the tree heavy?"

"It was a bit heavy, yes."

I hope the tree fits

in our house.

"Don't worry,"

I'll make sure it fits.

It is a lovely tree.

Thank you for carrying it

"all the way home, Daddy Pig."

You're most welcome.

Let's get it decorated!

Peppa puts the glitter

on the tree.

It's so glittery!

George hangs the baubles.

Mummy Pig fixes

the fairy lights.

And Daddy Pig puts a star

on the very top of the tree.

There!

Oooooohhh!

Little star on

"the Christmas Tree Goes,"

"Twinkle, twinkle,"

twinkle twee.

What a charming song.

And all the Little piggies

"on Christmas Eve Go,"

Oink! Oink! Oink!

Oink! Snort! '

"Lovely, Peppa."

"Now, it's time to..."

"Wait, there's more!"

Oink! Oink! Oink! Oink!

Snort!

Sweet Little star on

the Christmas Treeeee...

Maybe that's enough singing.

Do you know

what day tomorrow is?

Christmas Day!

Here's a Little snack

for Father Christmas.

Daddy?

Why does Father Christmas

come down the chimney?

Why doesn't he

just use the front door?

"Good question, Peppa."

"If you see him, you should ask."

But Father Christmas won't come

unless you're asleep in bed.

Up you go!

I hope Mr. Zebra gave

our letters to Father Christmas.

I'm sure he did.

Danny wanted a spaceship.

"Suzy, a scooter."

"Pedro, a guitar..."

Can you remembereverything

yourfriends asked for?

"Of course, I can, Daddy."

It's very important.

Goodnight my Little piggies.

Sleep well.

George!

Let's stay awake all night

and see Father Christmas!

George is asleep.

I'm going to stay wide

awake all night...

Peppa is asleep.

"What was that,"

flying past the window?

Oh!?

And what was that noise?

George!

There's a loud banging noise

coming from the roof!

It is Father Christmas!

Ho ho ho!

Father Christmas just has

a few more presents to deliver.

Peppa wants a yoyo.

George wants a train.

Why do they make

these chimneys so small!

Oh no!

Father Christmas

has lost his list!

Oooph!

Why are these chimneys

always so sooty?

Ah! I see someone's left me

a mince pie and a drink!

Delicious!

Ho ho ho!

George! It's Father Christmas!

"Ah! Hello, there!"

And who might you be?

I'm Peppa.

And who is this very

smart young gentleman?

It's only George.

"Pleased to meet you, George."

Are those presents for

George and me?

They might be.

Can we open them now!

You have to wait till morning.

FatherChristmas?

How do you know what presents

to give everyone.

I have a list!

Er.

Which I seem to have...

Iost.

Oh!

And I only had

a few more to deliver.

"To Suzy Sheep,"

"Danny Dog, Pedro Pony..."

That's easy!

Suzy wants a scooter.

"Danny, a spaceship."

"Pedro, a guitar."

"Emily, a toy mouse."

"Zoe, a bat and ball."

"Candy, a skipping rope."

"And Rebecca, a trumpet."

"Thank you, Peppa."

You're most welcome.

Right!

Let's get these

"last presents delivered,"

which means climbing back up

this confounded chimney.

Father Christmas.

Why don't you

use the front door?

Galloping Goblins!

What a good idea!

"Bye bye, Peppa and George!"

Bye bye!

Happy Christmas! Ho ho ho!

"Wake up, Peppa and George!"

It's Christmas day!

"Daddy, Mummy!"

We saw Father Christmas!

And he left us these presents.

George has a toy train.

Choo! Choo!

Peppa has...

A Yoyo!

Choo! Choo!

All of Peppa's friends are here.

"Happy Christmas, Peppa!"

"Happy Christmas, everyone!"

I got a scooter!

I got a spaceship!

A Little guitar!

Atoy mouse!

A bat and ball!

A skipping rope!

A trumpet!

Everyone got what they wanted.

Father Christmas is very clever!

"Well, actually it was me who"

told him what you all wanted.

"Don't be silly, Peppa."

It's true!

George and I saw

Father Christmas.

Here are Granny and Grandpa Pig.

"Happy Christmas, everyone!"

Happy Christmas!

I say!

Look at those big boot prints!

Ooohh!

And there's more of the same

boot prints on our roof!

You see! It's true.

I saw Father Christmas.

Woow!

"Happy Christmas, Peppa!"

Can't catch me!

Can't catch me!

This is the best Christmas ever!

## 14 Pirate Island

Pirate Island

Grandpa pig is taking peppa and his friends

for a day out on his boat.

Everyone on board.

"Aye aye, captain grandpa."

Full sail

See you later.

Peppa and herfriends

are all wearing life jackets.

"George, you could wear my pirate hat."

"Today, we are sailing to pirate island."

"If we are lucky,"

we might find buried treasure.

Wow!

Pirate Island sounds like a great place.

"Land, ahoy."

"Here we are, Pirate Island."

Hooray!

What's that?

It's a metal detector.

It finds buried treasure.

Grandpa pig is using the metal detector

to find buried treasure.

Ah!

The metal detective have found something.

That's digged dot.

It's a metal coin.

Treasure! Hooray!

Let's find some more.

"Ah, we found something else."

It sounds big!

My goodness!

This big treasure is quite heavy.

"Ho, dear."

That's not a metal treasure.

It's a rusty shopping trolley.

Maybe it enough treasure hunting.

Who wants to help me

to build a big sandcastle?

Me! Me!

"What a good idea, granny pig"

Now I just check on the boat.

Granny pig is going to help children

build a big sandcastle.

And grandpa pig is doing

his important old things.

"Ha, this is nice."

Maybe I just close my eyes

for a little bit.

Granny pig and children

are making a big sandcastle.

They need lots and lots sands.

They use buckets to

make the castle's turrets.

What a splendid castle.

Hooray!

Time to go home.

"Oh, where has the boat gone?"

"Look, granny."

"Oh, no,"

grandpa pig is fast asleep

and the boat is drifting away.

We have to wake grandpa up.

Shout as loudly you can.

Grandpa pig!

Wake up! Wake up!

"Oh, no, grandpa pig is still asleep."

Grandpa's too far away to hear us.

We're stuck on Pirate Island.

We castaways.

We'll be here fora hundreds years.

We'll have to eat wild fruit and berries.

And we'll have to eat insects and slugs.

Errr...

The parents are here

to collect the children.

Where am I?

Hello.

"Hello, everyone."

Have you had a nice time?

"Yes, actually,"

I've just left something behind.

Back in a tick.

"Look, that's grandpa."

We're safed.

Hooray!

Welcome aboard me hearties.

"Naughty grandpa pig,"

we thought you left us behind

"Sorry about it, granny pig."

Next time I promise not to fall asleep.

"Good bye, Pirate Island."

See you again soon.

I love Pirate Island.

Can we visit it again?

"Of course we can, peppa."

Hooray!

## 15 Cuckoo Clock

Cuckoo Clock

It is early morning.

Mummy and Daddy Pig

are still asleep.

"Wakey, wakey, Mummy and Daddy!"

What?

It's time to get up!

It's much too early!

Don't you know

"what time it is, Peppa?"

"No, daddy!"

Ourclock doesn't work!

Oh dear.

Let's see if we can mend it.

Ah. The old cuckoo clock!

Why is it called a cuckoo clock?

There's a Little wooden bird

inside called a cuckoo.

I've never seen the cuckoo.

That's because we stopped

winding it a long time ago!

The cuckoo got a bit annoying.

Oh.

Can we wind it up again?

Please?!

Alright.

Daddy Pig is winding up

the cuckoo clock.

There.

Daddy Pig sets the clock

to the right time.

It is nearly 9 o. Clock.

"Daddy,"

can we see the cuckoo now?

You'll see the cuckoo soon!

"What does she look like, Daddy?"

"Now, let me think."

She moves her head like this...

And she flaps

her wings like this...

"And she says, Cuckoo!"

Cuckoo!

What a noisy

"Little cuckoo you are, George!"

Cuckoo!

Look!

It's going to do something.

Cuckoo!

Wow!

Silly George!

You missed the Cuckoo!

"The cuckoo was really,"

really brilliant.

She went: Cuckoo!

And you missed it.

Wah!

"Never mind, George!"

You can see Cuckoo next time.

"Yes, but you'll have to wait."

Cuckoo only comes

out once an hour.

Waiting is boring!

"Come on, George,"

let's play outside.

George does not

want to play outside.

He is waiting to see Cuckoo.

It is nearly 10 o'clock.

George has been waiting for

Cuckoo for almost an hour.

"George, come and play!"

"Mr. Dinosaurwants you to play,"

too!

Dine-saw!

Cuckoo!

George has missed Cuckoo again!

Wah!

"Never mind, George."

Why don't you play

in the garden.

I'll call you when

it's time to see Cuckoo.

"To you, George!"

It is nearly 11 o'clock.

Peppa! George!

Time to see Cuckoo!

"Quick, George!"

You can't miss Cuckoo again!

George is running faster

than he has ever run before.

Cuckoo!

"George, did you see Cuckoo?"

Cuckoo...

Cuckoo~

Peppa and George

love playing cuckoos.

Cuckoo...

It is night time.

Peppa and George

are very sleepy.

Cuckoo!

Peppa and George are asleep.

Cuckoo!

Is it morning already?

"Er, no. Time to sleep."

Cuckoo is not very well!

"She just needs to sleep,"

like you and George.

Good night!

"Good night, my Little piggies."

"George, I know how"

to make Cuckoo better.

We'll wind her up

like Daddy did!

Mummy and Daddy are fast asleep.

What?

Mummy! Daddy!

We've got something to show you!

We've made Cuckoo better!

Cuckoo!

## 16 Pretend Friend

Pretend Friend

Suzy Sheep has come to

play with Peppa.

Hello Peppa!

Hello Suzy!

"This is my new friend, Leo Lion."

Where is he?

There is no one there.

Suzy has made up a pretend friend.

"Can't you see him, Peppa?"

Uh...

Let's play catch.

"OK! To you, Leo."

Peppa throws the ball to

Suzy's pretend friend.

Leo cannot catch the ball.

"He can, he just doesn't"

like playing catch.

What does Leo like directly.

He likes to roar.

Is he going to roaror not?

"Yes, Roar..."

Wasn't that you?

"No, that was Leo."

Ah... Hello Leo!

Peppa pretend that

she can see Leo Lion.

"Leo, Will you be my friend too?"

What did he say?

He is nodding his head.

That means yes!

"Peppa, Suzy, Would you like to come"

inside to have some fruit cake?

Mummy Pig has two slices of fruit cake

to Suzy and Peppa.

"Mummy, Suzy's got a pretend friend,"

he is called Leo Lion.

"I see,"

and does he like fruit cake too?

Roar... Leo love fruit cake.

"Don't be silly, Peppa."

"That wasn't Leo, That was you!"

Leo prefers chocolate cake.

I haven't got chocolate cake.

Will Leo have some fruit cake?

Roar...

He will try a little slice.

Mummy Pig gives some cake

to Suzy's pretend friend.

George is playing with Mr. Dinosaur.

Dinosaur...

"George, you are sitting on Leo."

George does not know that

Suzy has a pretend friend.

Roar...

"Leo Lion said he cannot finish his cake,"

so George can have it.

Can we play upstairs now?

Yes. Let's play dressing up.

I was asking Leo.

Oh...

Leo says he likes playing dressing up.

Good. Come on Leo.

Peppa and Suzy are playing dressing up.

Peppa is going to be a fairy.

I grant you one wish.

My wish is to be Queen Suzy.

And Leo Lion will be the jester.

He doesn't want to be the jester.

He wants to be the King.

Here is the Daddy Pig.

Mummy Pig tells me

you have a very special visiter.

"It's only Suzy, Daddy."

Are you sure there

"isn't someone else, Peppa?"

There is someone else.

King Leo Lion. Roar...

"It's an honor to meet you,"

King Leo.

Daddy Pig pretends

he can see King Leo.

May I say what a fine golden mine you have!

"Yes, it's very fine,"

and he is wearing his best red trousers.

"Oh, yes!"

And his blue jumper.

"Silly Peppa, Leo isn't wearing a blue jumper,"

he is wearing his best green shirt!

"Well, if it's sort of a bluei - green."

"Peppa, Suzy, yourfriends are here."

Peppa's friends are here.

They all wearing their boots.

Let's jumping muddy puddles.

Yes!

Are you sure Leo should jumping puddles

without his boots?

Oh! I forgot!

Leo is wearing his boots as well.

Look at Leo! He's jumping

up and down too! Roar...

Everyone loves jumping up and down

"muddy puddles, even pretend friends. Roar..."

## 17 The Long Grass

The long grass

Peppa and George

are playing in the garden.

Oh!

The grass has not

been cut fora while.

It's grown very long.

"Come on, George."

"George, where are you?"

I can't see you.

"George, I am coming to get you."

Peppa and George

can not see each other.

Haha.

Peppa and George love playing

in the long grass.

Daddy pig is going to

read his newspaper.

What a nice day fordoing nothing.

Daddy pig loves doing nothing.

"Goodness me, daddy pig,"

we've let the garden

get a bit out of our control.

"What do you mean, mummy pig?"

"The grass, it needs cutting."

"Ho, I quite like it,"

it the wild garden look.

"Mummy, daddy,"

"come and play in the long grass,"

it's fun.

"Okay,"

let's all play with this spotty ball.

"Oh, where's it gone?"

The ball is lost in the long grass.

Now I'll never find it.

Maybe it's time to cut the grass.

"Yes, daddy pig."

I. II get the lawn mower.

I am sure it's here somewhere.

Here it is.

Daddy pig has found the lawn mower.

It's a bit old and rusty.

Nonsense.

It. II have grass cut in no time.

It does a bit rusty.

Maybe i should phone grandpa pig and

ask if he could borrow us his lawn mower.

This's no need to phone grandpa.

I just need to push it a bit harder.

Daddy pig's lawn mower is not very good.

"Oh, I know,"

let's phone grandpa.

"Hello, grandpa pig speaking."

"Hello, grandpa pig,"

could you help us cut

some very long grass?

"Oh, certainly,"

I'll be over right away.

Bye.

I think this is a job for Betsy.

Grandpa pig is driving his motor

mower over to peppa's house.

Grandpa pig! Papa lg!

"Hello, everyone."

I hear there's some grass

that needs cutting.

And it's just a bit too long

for my lawn mower.

"Don't worry,"

Betsy will have it done in no time.

Is your lawn mower called Betsy?

She certainly is.

"Hello, Betsy."

"Grandpa, can we ride on Betsy?"

Of course you can.

Hop aboard.

Aye-aye. Captain grandpa.

We'll have this grass cut in no time.

"Hold tight, here we go."

Wee...

Betsy is very good at cutting grass.

This is fun.

"There, finished."

"Grandpa, you've missed a bit."

"Oh, yes."

What's this?

"Oh, The spotty ball."

"Thank you forfinding our ball, grandpa."

And thank you for cutting the grass.

Cutting grass is easy for Betsy.

Now we can play with our spotty ball.

"To you, daddy."

The ball bounce very well

on the short grass.

"To you, George."

Baba lg.

"Oh, oh, Catch!"

## 18 The Dentist

The dentist

Every morning peppa and George

brush their teeth.

Today peppa and George

are going to the dentist.

"Peppa, George,"

are you ready to

go for your check up?

"I am too busy for a check up,"

I am having a tea party with teddy.

"Yes, we are very busy."

We all need check-ups to make sure

our teeth are clean and healthy.

"Okay, daddy."

"George, are yourteeth clean like mine?"

It is George's first visit to the dentist.

"You both have lovely clean teeth,"

I am sure the dentist

will be very happy.

Peppa and George are at the dentist's

waiting fortheir check-up.

"Aa, waiting is boring."

This magazine's very interesting.

It's all about potatoes.

"Peppa, George,"

the dentist will see you now.

Hooray!

"This is Dr. Elephant, the dentist."

"Hello, Peppa,"

have you been brushing yourteeth?

"Yes, Dr. Elephant."

Good.

"Now, who's first?"

"I am first, because I am a big girl."

"Watch me, George."

"Sitting in the chair, please."

Hold tight.

Whee...

"Open wide, please."

Ah...

"wider, please."

Ah...

now let's take a look

Dr. Elephant uses a little mirror

to look at Peppa's teeth.

I hope you haven't been eating

"too many sweeties, Peppa."

It is quite difficult to speak

when your mouth is wide open.

"There, all done."

What lovely clean teeth!

She takes after me.

Can I have this special pink drink now?

"Yes, but don't drink, Peppa,"

spit it out.

"George, now it's your turn."

No.

George does not want it to be his turn.

Maybe you can hold Mr. Dinosaur

while the dentist looks at yourteeth.

Gerr... Dinosaur.

"Very please to meet you, Mr. Dinosaur."

"It is not a real dinosaur,"

it's made of plastics.

Hold tight.

"You're doing very well, George."

Now can you show me yourteeth?

George does not want to

show the dentist his teeth.

"George,"

"open wide, like this."

Ah... ah...

Aaaaah...

"Ah, there they are,"

all done.

"You have very strong clean teeth, George."

"Are they as lovely as mine, Dr. Elephant?"

Ah...

Yes.

George is very proud to have clean teeth.

"George, don't forget the pink drink."

"Oh, wait, what's this?"

"What's wrong, Dr Elephant?"

"George has clean teeth,"

but this young dinosaur's

teeth are very dirty.

"Oh, no."

Dr. Elephant is very cross

with Mr. Dinosaur.

"Not at all, Peppa."

It's my job to make teeth clean.

"The water jet please, Ms. Rabbit."

The dentist uses waterto

clean Mr. Dinosaur's teeth.

"The polisher, please, Ms Rabbit."

This would be a bit noisy.

Dr. Elephant polishes

Mr. Dinosaur's teeth.

"Pink, pink..."

"That's righ, George."

Mr. Dinosaur needs

some special pink drink.

"Gosh,"

what shining teeth

"you have, Mr. Dinosaur."

Err.

Dinosaur.

Too scary.

"George loves Mr. Dinosaur,"

especially now he

has nice clean teeth.

## 19 Zoe Zebra the Postmans Daughter

Zoe zebra the postman's daughter

Mr. Zebra the postman is delivering

a letterto Peppa's house.

Zoe Zebra is with her daddy today.

She has her own letters to deliver.

"Danny dog, Suzy sheep, Rebecca rabbit,"

"ah, Peppa and George."

Just these ones left.

"Good, let's get them delivered."

"Yes, dad."

Post.

Peppa and George love it when the post arrives.

We have got two letters.

This one is for daddy pig.

How exciting!

"Dear Mr. Pig, please pay your telephone bill."

Oh!

What's a bill? It sounds very boring.

"Ah, bills are very boring."

"Mummy, is the other letter for you?"

"No, this one's for Peppa and George."

"Wow, a letterfor George and me."

"Please come to my birthday party,"

love Zoe zebra.

Zoe zebra has invited Peppa

and George to her birthday party.

Yippy!

You need to write a reply to Zoe to

tell her you are coming to her party.

"Can you help us write it, mummy?"

Of course.

Peppa and George are writing a reply to Zoe.

What would you like to say?

"Dear Zoe,"

I don't know what to say next.

How about we would love to

come to your party.

"Kind regards, Peppa and George."

What colorenvelope shall we use?

The red one.

Miss. Zoe zebra.

"And the last of all,"

the stamp.

The letter is ready to be posted.

This is the post box.

"Here are Danny, Suzy, Pedro, Rebecca,"

and Emily elephant.

They are all posting letters.

And here is Peppa with her letter.

There!

Now what happens?

"Hello, everyone."

"Hello, Peppa."

Did you get my letterabout my party?

"Yes, and I've written you a reply."

"Oh, goody."

"My goodness, so many letters today."

And this letter is mine.

It is very very important.

Is it for me?

Can I open it now?

"It is foryou, Zoe."

But it must be delivered

before you can open it.

That's how the post works.

Oh!

"And with so many letters to delivertoday,"

I'd better make a start.

Can George and I come along too?

Hop aboard! Peppa and George.

See you later.

Peppa and George are helping

Mr. Zebra to deliverthe post.

This is Zoe zebra's house.

This letter is addressed to Miss Zoe zebra.

Ms Zoe zebra. Zoe zebra Zoe zebra Zoe zebra

"Ohoh, all the post is for Zoe."

That's my letter. Can I post it?

Certainly.

Peppa loves posting letters.

"Mummy, look, all these letters are for me."

"Oh, amazing."

"Can you read it, mummy?"

"Dear Zoe,"

"I would love to come to your party,"

from Danny dog.

Suzy sheep's coming to your party too.

"And Rebecca, Pedro, Emily, Candy,"

they are all coming to your party.

And this letter is from me.

"It says we are coming to your party,"

"love and kisses, Peppa and George."

Everyone has arrived for Zoe's party.

"Happy birthday, Zoe."

"Wow, so many presents."

"You'll be writing lots of thank you letters, Zoe."

And who is going to deliver

"all those thank you"""" letters?"""

"You are, daddy."

But I can help.

## 20 Nature Trail

Nature Trail!

"Today, Peppa and herfamily are"

driving out to the countryside.

"Daddy, what will we see"

in the countryside?

We'll see birds and trees

and flowers and bees...

Dine-saw!

"No, George,"

I don't think we'll see

any dinosaurs.

This is the start of

the nature trail.

We're here!

Horray!

"Daddy Pig,"

don't forget the picnic.

As if I would.

"Daddy,"

how do we know which way to go?

Easy.

The map says

there should be a sign

showing the start of

the nature trail...

here!

"Well done, Daddy Pig."

"Oh dear,"

Daddy Pig has

forgotten the picnic.

"Peppa, what interesting things"

can you see?

Just trees and trees

and more boring trees.

"Peppa,"

you're not looking hard enough.

Alright!

I'll look really hard and

I still won't see anything...

"Oh, what's that?"

Peppa has found some footprints.

Whose footprints are these?

Dine-Saw!

"Oh, George,"

they're not dinosaur footprints.

Let's follow the footprints

and see who made them.

Yes!

Shhh!

"We have to be very quiet,"

so we don't scare anything away.

"Yes, Mummy."

"George, Shhh!"

Shhh!

Peppa and George are following

the footprints.

Look!

The footprints were made by

a Little bird.

She's flown into a tree.

Where?

"Here, Peppa,"

look through the binoculars.

The binoculars make everything

look bigger.

I can see one! Two!

Three baby birds.

Ahhh...

I wonder what they're eating...

Urggghhhh!

They're eating worms!

That. S disgusting!

George has found

more footprints.

Ooof! What Little footprints!

The footprint are

being made by ants!

They're collecting

leaves to eat.

Are they going to

have salad for lunch?

Yes.

"Talking of lunch,"

let's have our picnic.

"Oh, the picnic..."

Daddy Pig!

You've left the picnic

"in the car, haven't you?"

"Er, yes..."

"but it's not a problem,"

we'll just go back

to the car to eat.

But which way

is the car?

My map will show us.

This way!

Ooof!

Who put that tree there?

It's not on the map.

"Oh, Daddy Pig!"

"We. Re lost, aren't we?"

Er... yes.

How are we going to

find our Little car?

George has found

more footprints.

"Oooh, what big footprints?"

Dine-saw!

Very interesting.

What?

Has George found

some real dinosaurfootprints?

"No, these are our footprints."

"And if we follow our footprints,"

we'll find the way

back to ourcar.

And our picnic!

Horray!

Nothing can stop us

finding our car now.

We're home and dry.

"Oh, I wasn't expecting that."

"Luckily,"

I remembered the umbrella.

The rain is washing

the footsteps away.

How are going to

find the car now?

And our picnic...

It's the ducks!

They always turn up at picnics.

"Sorry, Mrs. Duck,"

we haven't got

a picnic this time.

We can't find it.

I know!

"Mrs. Duck, can you help us find"

"our picnic, please?"

We're here!

Horray!

"Thank you, Mrs. Duck."

I love nature trails!

"Yes, and I love picnics!"

And the ducks love picnics!

And the Little birds

love picnics!

And the ants love picnics!

Everybody loves picnics.

## 21 Pen Pal

Pen pal

Peppa and her friends

are at their playgroup.

Children.

Who would like a pen pal?

Me! Me!

What's a pen pal?

A pen pal is a boy or girl

you can write letters to.

This is a girl lives in France.

Her name is Delphine donkey...

Can Delphine donkey be my pen pal?

"Of course, Peppa."

Hooray!

It is early morning.

Mr Zebra the postman is delivering

a letterto peppa's house.

Post!

Peppa and George love it

when the post arrives.

It's address to Ms. Peppa pig.

That's me.

"Mummy, can you read it for me?"

Of course.

It's from Delphine donkey...

My pen pal.

What does she say?

"Bonjour, peppa, Comment sa va"

"Mummy, why are you"

saying those funny words?

"It's French, peppa."

"It means hello,"

how are you?

What else does she say?

Mm... I'll help.

Jes les princess pet

avac memes ames...

Clever daddy.

I am an expert in French.

What does it mean?

Mm.

Daddy pig clean his glasses so

he can see the letter more clearly.

It's no good.

It's nonsense.

It means I like fairy princess

and playing with my friends.

That's what I was going to say.

Haha...

I want to talk French.

Maybe you could

talk to Delphine Donkey...

How?

Her phone number is on this letter.

Yippee!

Bonjourest il possible au speakk a Delphine

Mummy pig is asking if Peppa

may speak to Delphine donkey.

Hello?

Bonjour.

What do I say next?

Comment sa va

...byebye

au revoir

What did she say?

She spoke French.

"Bonjour, George..."

Peppa is saying

how are you in French.

Dinosaur...

"No, George,"

"that's not""how are you"""

speak in French.

It is morning.

Mr. Zebra the postman is

delivering letters to peppa's house.

Post! Hooray!

Can I have my letter

"from Delphine, please?"

"Sorry peppa,"

there is no letter for you today.

Oh...

I wonder who that could be.

Bonjour.

I am Delphine Donkey...

I am come to see peppa.

Its Delphine

...Bonjour.

Bonjour Peppa

"Here are my mama,"

pappa and brother Didia.

Here are my mummy and daddy

and my little brother George.

Hello... dinosaur! Dragon...

"Do you speak French, Mr. Pig?"

I am an expert at French.

Er... yes...

Delphine we could jump up and down

in muddy puddles.

Delphine doesn't understand peppa.

Peppa doesn't understand Delphine.

Everything's so different

"in French, daddy."

"Come on, peppa."

J'aime sauter en haut et en

bas dans les magmas boueux

"Ah, that's what I"

was going to show you.

We call it jumping up and down

in muddy puddles.

Everyone in the whole world loves

jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

## 22 School Bus Trip

School bus trip

Peppa and herfriends

are going on a school bus trip.

"Children, children,"

"attention, please,"

let's check that you are here.

Peppa and George?

Here.

Rebecca and Richard rabbit?

Here.

Suzy sheep?

Here.

Zoe zebra?

Here.

Danny dog?

Here.

Emily elephant?

Here.

Pedro pony?

Pedro pony is not here.

"Sorry, we're late."

"Pedro, you almost"

missed the school trip.

"Sorry, madam gazelle."

"Never mind,"

you're just in time.

All aboard.

"Ms. Rabbit is the bus driver,"

full steam ahead.

See you later.

"Children, attention, please."

Today we are going on a trip

to the mountains.

Hooray!

Have all of you got your lunch boxes?

Yes. Madam. Gazelle.

"Madam. Gazelle,"

please can we eat our lunch now?

"Peppa, we'll eat lunch"

when we arrive in the mountains.

"Peppa, what have you got"

in your lunch box?

All right. A red apple.

I have got a green apple.

Shuu... swap.

Ok.

"Peppa, Suzy?"

What are you doing?

Suzy told me to open my lunch box.

Peppa told me to swap ourapples.

"Haha, That. S fine."

But please save some food

forthe picnic.

"Yes, madam gazelle."

The bus has arrived at the

foot of the mountains.

The mountain road is very steep.

"Come on, bus,"

you can make it.

"Come on, bus."

Hooray!

Peppa and herfriends are

at the top of the mountain.

Look at the view.

WOW wow wow wow...

Who said that?

It's yourecho.

What's my echo?

An echo is the sound you hear

when you speak loudly in the mountains.

Like this

Yo da la yeewo

Yo da la yeewo Yo da la yeewo...

Echoes are fun.

Time for our picnics.

Peppa loves picnics.

Everyone loves picnics.

Where are the ducks?

They always turn up

when we have picnics.

Silly peppa.

Ducks don't live in the top

of the mountains.

Oh

"Hello, Mrs. Duck,"

Would you like some bread?

The ducks are very lucky today.

There's lots of bread.

The ducks are eating too quickly.

Goodness me.

Home time.

All aboard.

It's time to go home.

Everybody has had a great time.

Let's all sing a song.

Can we have the

"Bing Bong song, please?"

"Please, madam gazelle,"

sing the Bing Bong Song.

All right.

"Ohhh, we're playing a tune,"

and we're singing a song with a bing

and a bong and a bing.

"Bong bing boo, bing bong bing,"

bing bong bingly bongly boo.

"Bong bing boo, bing bong bing,"

bing bong bingly bungly boo.

## 23 Granny and Grandpas Attic

Granny and Grandpa's Attic

Peppa and George are playing at

Granny and Grandpa's

house today.

"Hello, Grandpa Pig!"

Baba lg!

"Hello, Peppa. Hello, George."

"Bye bye, see you later."

See you later.

Where's Granny Pig?

"Hello, my Little ones."

"That is Granny Pig's voice,"

but where is she?

Granny Pig?

Here I am.

Granny Pig!

Gangy lg!

Why is Granny in the roof?

We're tidying the attic.

What's the attic?

It's where we keep

all ourold things.

"Like you, Grandpa Pig?"

Things that are

even olderthan me.

Can we help?

Ok!

Granny and Grandpa's attic

is at the very top of the house.

That's the door to the attic.

How do we get up there?

I have a clevertrick.

"Hello, my Little ones."

It's Granny!

Come on up!

Oooh!

This is our attic.

"Wow, it's very full!"

"Yes, it's full of old junk."

Peppa and George are here to

help us throw some things out.

Good.

Let's start by

throwing out this box.

Oh! Not that box!

Do we really need this?

That's my ship in a bottle.

And this?

That's my othership

in a bottle.

And these?

They're my

otherships in bottles.

I need them all.

"Well,"

we have to throw something out.

How about this box.

No! Not my hats!

"Oh dear, we can't decide"

what to throw out.

I know!

We'll let Peppa

and George decide.

Ok!

Let's throw away this old case.

Ah! Not that one!

This isn't just any old case.

It's a record player.

Oooooh.

And this was

ourfavourite record.

Can we play it?

Yes!

We haven't heard it for years.

This takes me back.

"Come on, Peppa and George,"

let's dance!

Mummy Pig is here to pick up

Peppa and George.

Hello? Where are you?

Mummy Pig can't find anyone.

What's that noise?

Mummy!

Hello!

We've been dancing to

Granny and Grandpa's

favorite record!

Yes.

Granny and Grandpa

played it all the time!

Oh!

And here's the record

"I used to play,"

when I was a Little piggy.

What is it?

It's called

'Birdie Birdie Woof Woof'.

"Not ""Birdie Birdie Woof Woof!""."

You were always playing that!

I thought we'd thrown

that out ages ago.

The birds go woof!

And the dogs go tweet!

Woof tweet!

Woof tweet!

Woof! Woof! Woof!

The sheeps go moo!

And the cows go baa!

Moo Baa! Moo tweet!

Moo Baa! Moo tweet!

Woof! Woof! Woof!

Again again!

The birds go woof!

And the dogs go tweet!

Woof tweet!

Woof tweet!

Woof! Woof! Woof!

The sheeps go moo!

And the cows go baa!

Moo Baa! Moo tweet!

Moo Baa! Moo tweet!

Woof! Woof! Woof!

That was fun.

But we were supposed to be

finding some things

to throw out!

"Peppa, what hould we throw out"

and what should we keep?

"Hmmm, I think you should"

keep everything!

## 24 Sports day

Sports Day

Today is the school sports day.

Peppa and herfriends are all here.

The first event is running.

The children have to run

as fast us they can.

I think I will win.

I can run very fast.

I'm faster than you.

Ready... Steady... Go.

I can run at a hundred miles an hour.

I can run at a million miles an hour.

Peppa. Suzy.

Stop talking and run.

Oh.

Rebecca Rabbit is in the lead.

"Oh, dear!"

Peppa and Suzy are right at the back.

"Come on, Rebecca! Come on, Danny."

"Come on, Peppa! Come on, Suzy!"

Rebecca Rabbit wins.

And Peppa and Suzy are last.

The winner of the race

is Rebecca Rabbit.

Hooray.

Thank you.

I would have won

"if you hadn't been talking to me, Suzy."

"Now, now, Pepaa."

"Remember,"

"it's not winning that matters,"

but taking part.

"Yes, Daddy."

The next event is the long jump.

George and Richard have to see

who can jump the furthest.

"George, run as fast as you can,"

then jump as far as you can.

"George, ready... steady... Go!"

George has jumped as far as he can.

"Now, it's Richard Rabbit's turn."

"If Richard doesn't run,"

he won't jump very far.

"Richard Rabbit, Ready... Steady... Go."

Richard Rabbit has jumped

further than George.

And the winner is Richard Rabbit.

Hooray!!!

Waaaaaaa!

"George, remember,"

"it's not the winning that matters,"

but taking part.

The next race is the relay.

Each child needs to

pick a parent to race.

"Peppa, pick me, pick me."

"But Daddy,"

You're not very good at running.

I was very good

when I was a little piggy.

But now you have a big tummy.

But I can still touch my toes nearly.

"All right, Daddy."

But you must run very fast.

The Mummies and Daddies

will run the first part of the race.

And then hand the batons

to the children.

Mummies and Daddies.

"Ready? Steady, Go!"

"RUN, Daddy. Mummy."

Daddy Pig is in the lead.

"Come on, Daddy, Mummy."

Come on Daddy.

"Thank you, Daddy."

You did very well.

"Now, it's my turn to take the baton."

"Peppa, stop talking and run."

Oh.

"Keep running, go on."

And the winner is Emily Elephant.

Hooray.

"Oh, Daddy,"

I haven't won a prize yet.

"Don't worry, Peppa."

There's still one more event.

And now for the last event of the day.

The tug of war.

Boys are against girls.

"When I say go, you must"

pull the rope with all yourstrength.

The girls will win.

"No, they won't. The boys will win."

Ready! Steady! Go!

"Come on, boys."

"Come on, pull."

"Come on, the girls, pull."

I am pulling.

Everyone is pulling so hard

the rope is breaking.

And the result is a draw.

So both teams win.

Hooray.

I love the school sports day.

Especially when I win a prize.

## 25 The Eye Test

The Eye Test

Peppa and George

are playing with Pedro Pony.

They are going to

jump in muddy puddles.

Pedro has slipped

and lost his glasses.

Where are my glasses?

Without glasses

Pedro can not see very well.

George has found Pedro's glasses.

Ooooh!

Silly George.

Here they are.

Thank you.

"Pedro, Why do you wearglasses?"

I need to.

The optician says so.

What's an optician?

"My daddy is an optician,"

he checks that you can see clearly.

How?

Does he look inside your head?

He does an eye test.

Shall I give you an eye test?

"Yes, give me an eye test."

OK.

"Hmmm, interesting!"

Close one eye

and say what you see.

I can see George.

Now close both eyes.

"Now, I can't see anything."

"Hmmm, can't see anything."

"Very, very interesting."

I think you need glasses.

"Oh, do I?"

Yes.

"Pedro, home time."

"Bye bye, Pedro!"

Bye bye!

"Mummy, I need glasses."

What?

Pedro gave me an eye test

and I need glasses.

I'm sure youreyes are fine.

"No, mummy,"

"when I closed my eyes,"

I couldn't see anything.

But no one can see anything

with theireyes closed.

Oh.

What's this about needing glasses?

Pedro knows all about glasses.

His daddy is an optician.

"All right, Peppa,"

let's take you to the optician

for a propereye test.

Let's go now.

"George, would you like"

"an eye test, too?"

No.

Peppa is at the optician.s.

Mr. Pony is the optician.

"Hello, Peppa,"

please sit down.

"Now, what can I do for you?"

"I need an eye test, please."

"Of course, put these special glasses"

on and then look at the chart.

Mr. Pony is going to test Peppa's eyes.

"Can you read these letters for me, please?"

"Ok, hmmm A... B... C... D... E... F..."

Good!

"Now these numbers, please."

Hmmm. 1... 2... 3... 4... 5... 6

Very good!

"And now these colors, please."

Red... green... orange...

blue... yellow... purple

Excellent!

"While I check your results,"

would you like to choose some glasses?

"Yes, please."

"How about these glasses, Peppa?"

They're funny.

"I know,"

what about these ones?

They're too big.

How about these?

"Wow, I like these ones, Mummy."

"Yes, Peppa."

You look fantastic.

I look fantastic.

Good news!

Peppa has perfect eyesight.

"Oh, so I don't need glasses?"

No!

But I really want glasses.

"Hmmm, I suppose you could"

have some sunglasses.

"Yes, sunglasses."

Here you are.

Fantastic!

I hope it's sunny every day.

So I can always wear my sunglasses.

## 26 Granddad Dogs Garage

Granddad Dog's Garage

This is Granddad Dog's Garage.

Here are Peppa and herfamily

in their car.

"Hello, Danny!"

"Hello, Peppa!"

What can we do for you today?

"We've got petrol, airfortyres,"

and a new automatic car wash.

"Er, two ice lollies, please."

"Oh, certainly."

Granddad Dog Garage sells lots of things

even ice lollies!

Thank you.

Goodbye.

I love our car.

"And our car loves us, too."

Don't you?

"Oh, dear!"

The car has stopped.

It's no good.

It won't start.

I know.

I'll ring Granddad Dog.

Granddad Dog speaking.

Help! Our car has broken down.

"Danny,"

we've got some rescuing to do!

Yippee.

To the rescue!

Look! There's Danny

and Granddad Dog.

Hooray.

Granddad Dog knows

everything about cars.

"Hmmm, is it serious?"

"No, you're just run out of Petrol."

What can we do?

There's plenty of Petrol

at my garage.

I. II tow you there.

Granddad Dog is towing Peppa's car

back to his garage.

Granddad Dog is filling Peppa's car

with petrol.

Thank you. Granddad Dad.

Here are Suzy sheep

and her mummy in their car.

"Hello, Peppa."

Hello Suzy.

"We ran out of petrol,"

Granddad Dog rescued us.

"Wow, that's exciting!"

See you later.

"Oh, no!"

All the air has gone out of the tyre.

Will Granddad Dog have to rescue us?

I think so.

Granddad Dog speaking.

I see.

"Don't panic, Mummy Sheep."

I'm on my way.

To the rescue!

"Can I go, too?"

Hop aboard. Peppa.

To the rescue!

"Hello, Suzy,"

we've come to rescue you.

Hooray.

Granddad Dog is filling the tyre with air.

Thank you! Granddad Dad.

Here are Granny Pig

and Grandpa Pig in theircar.

Hello Everyone!

Hello Grandpa Pig!

Would you like some petrol or air?

"No, thanks."

I want to try out you new carwash.

Certainly.

It's run by a computer.

"Hello, I am the carwash of the future."

"First, soapy water."

Then a rinse.

"And finally, a polish."

Wow.

"Sorry, I have malfunctioned."

"Oh, dear!"

The computer has broken.

And Grandpa Pig's car is stuck.

Ahh.

"Do something,"

Granddad Dog!

"Oh, I don't know"

how to mend computers.

My daddy mended our computer at home.

"Errrr, well,"

I didn't really mend the computer.

I just...

"Good, Then this is job for Daddy Pig."

"Um, maybe if I just switch it off."

And then switch it on again.

Grandpa Pig has mended the carwash.

Hooray!

Granddad Dog is the best

at mending cars.

But my Daddy mended the carwash.

## 27 Foggy Day

Foggy Day

Peppa and George are

going to the playground today.

Should we drive to the playgroud?

"No, let's walk."

"Look, it's just over there."

The playgroud is quite close.

"OK, let's walk."

"This way, everyone."

We're going to the playground.

"Oh, where has the sky gone?"

"Don't worry, Peppa."

It's just fog.

What's fog?

Fog is a cloud that is on the ground

instead of in the sky.

Oooh.

"Hmm, it. S very thick fog."

I can't see a thing.

"Hmmm, maybe we should"

go back home.

"Yes, we'll go to the"

playground anotherday.

Ohh...

It is too foggy to

find the playground.

So Peppa and George

have to go back home.

"Now, which way is home?"

"Are we lost, Daddy Pig?"

Don't worry.

I know exactly

where we are.

This way.

"Oh, who put that tree there?"

Daddy pig has

walked into a tree.

"Are you OK, Daddy pig?"

"Yes, I'm fine."

This way.

"Daddy pig, do you know"

where you're going?

"Yes, of course I do."

I don't think we'll ever

find our house again.

"I'm sure we will, Peppa."

We're only in ourgarden.

"Oh, it's the ducks."

"Hello, Mrs. Duck!"

Have you lost your pond?

We're lost too.

We are not lost.

I know exactly where we are.

"See you later, Ducks."

Good luck finding your pond.

Oh

Oh.

Daddy Pig has found the duck pond.

That's lucky.

"Yes, what a stroke of luck."

"Daddy, Mrs. Duck says thank you."

"You're most welcome, Mrs. Duck."

"Now, lets find our house."

I'm sure it's this way.

Hello.

Did you hearsomething?

"Yes, I thought"

I heard someone say.

"Hello, it's Mummy Rabbit"

with Rebecca and Richard.

"Hello, Peppa,"

we're lost.

"Hello, Rebecca,"

we're lost too.

We wanted to

go to the playground.

"So did we,"

but it's too foggy to get there.

"Come on, everyone."

Back to our house

until the fog clears.

"Daddy Pig, do you know"

where you're doing?

"Yes, of course I do,"

this way.

"Yes, Daddy Pig."

"Ah, ha."

I've found our little hill.

We'll soon be home.

Hooray.

Our house should be

just about here.

Oh.

Daddy Pig has found a ladder.

That's strange.

We don't have a ladder

in ourgarden.

Goodness me!

Can you see

where we are Daddy Pig?

"Yes, I can."

"Dad, Where are we?"

Why don't you have a look?

"Wow, wow."

I can see everything again.

The fog is going away.

We're at the playground.

Hooray!

We're at the playground.

"Seesaw, seesaw."

"Daddy, Mummy,"

we're at the playground.

"Well, that's lucky."

But I thought we were

trying to get home.

So did I!

Maybe we did get

a bit lost after all.

## 28 Swimming

Swimming

Peppa and herfamily

are at the swimming poll.

Daddy pig is wearing

his swimming costume.

Mummy pig is wearing

herswimming costume.

Peppa is wearing

herswimming costume.

"Hurry up, George!"

Everyone is waiting.

George is wearing

his swimming costume.

"Peppa, George,"

let daddy put on yourarmbands.

"There, George,"

Your armbands make you

look very grown-up.

"Now, me!"

Good!

Now we can go in the water.

Hooray!

It is George's first time

at a swimming pool.

Why don't you put just

one foot into the water?

Maybe you should

try the otherfoot.

Maybe George should try both

feet at the same time.

Good idea.

"Well done, George!"

But you don't need to

splash quite so much.

Here is Rebecca Rabbit

"with her little brother,"

Richard Rabbit.

"Hello, Rebecca!"

"Hello, everyone!"

"Richard, hold onto this float"

and you can practice kicking your legs.

"George, would you like to"

try kicking your legs?

"Very good,"

but try not to splash.

Big children don't splash.

We are very good at swimming.

"When George and Richard are older,"

"they'll be able to swim like us,"

"won't they, Rebecca?"

Yes

Oh!

Richard has a toy watering can.

"Stop it, Richard!"

"Oh, dear,"

Richard has dropped his watering

can into the pool.

Mummy!

"Sorry, Richard,"

I can't reach.

It's too fardown.

Mummy!

I can't swim underwater.

Even I can't swim underwater.

"Mmm, please hold my glasses, mummy pig."

Er

Hooray!

There you go!

"Well done, daddy pig!"

I am rathergood at

swimming underwater.

The watering can is for babies.

Can we jump off the diving

boards above now?

"Sorry, Peppa,"

diving boards are only

forthe grown-ups.

"Cheer up, you two."

You can watch me dive.

"Silly daddy,"

your tummy is too big.

Nonsense!

I won trophies for my diving

when I was younger.

"That's quite a long time ago, daddy pig."

It's lucky I've kept myself

so fit and strong.

"Please hold my glasses, mummy pig."

You'll get a better view

if you watch me from the side.

Please don't splash us

"with water, daddy."

"Of course I won't splash you, Peppa."

I think I need a higher board.

"Please be careful, daddy pig."

"Yes, don't splash us, daddy."

"Don't worry, Peppa."

"Don't splash us with water, daddy."

I told you I wouldn't splash.

Clever daddy.

"Well done, Daddy Pig."

"No need for my towel,"

I've got a special way

of drying myself.

Daddy pig has splashed

everyone with water.

Daddy pig.

"Sorry, everyone."

## 29 Tiny Creatures

Tiny creatures

Peppa and George are helping

Grandpa Pig pick vegetables.

"Peppa, here is a lettuce."

"Thank you, Grandpa."

"Oh, what's that? Whaa!"

There's a

horrible monster on it!

Mon-sta!

That's not a monster.

It's just a Little snail.

Oh! Where has he gone?

He's hiding in his shell.

Is that where he lives?

"Yes, it's his house."

"Look,"

he's coming out again.

"Hello, Mr. Snail."

"Grandpa, does Mr. Snail"

have a bed in his house?

"No, Peppa."

"If I were a snail,"

I'd have a bed and a table

and a chair

and a fridge and a television...

"Grandpa, what do snails eat?"

Well!

Mostly they eat my vegetables!

"Hey,"

stop that you cheeky rascal!

Grandpa! George and I want to

play cheeky snails.

These baskets

can be yourshells.

"There, now you look like"

two cheeky snails.

And I am going to eat up

all Grandpa Pig's lettuce.

Oy!

"Keep off my lovely lettuce,"

you cheeky snails.

And when

Grandpa Pig shouts at me

I'll hide in my Little house.

All of Peppa's friends are here.

"Hello, Grandpa Pig."

"Hello, Suzy,"

have you come to play

with Peppa and George?

Yes.

I don't know where they are.

It's just me and

these two snails here.

We are cheeky snails.

Surprise!

We were pretending to be snails!

"Can we be snails, too?"

I don't think I have

enough baskets for you all.

Oooh.

You could be

something else though.

Something exciting

from the garden.

A Carrot?

Rebecca Rabbit likes carrots.

"No, Rebecca, not carrots."

Come over here.

What's that buzzing sound?

It's coming

from that Little house.

"Grandpa,"

why is that doll's house

making a funny buzzing noise?

"That's not a doll's house,"

Peppa.

It's a bee's house.

It's called a hive.

Ooooh.

"Look, here's one now."

What's she doing?

She's collecting

nectar from the flower

and then she flies back to

the hive to make it into honey.

"Hmmm, I like honey."

Let's pretend to be bees.

"Buzz, buzz, buzz."

"Yes, let's be bees."

"Buzz, buzz, buzz..."

My! What busy bees!

"Yes, we're busy bees. Buzz!"

"Now, we must fly back to"

our hive to make honey.

"Buzz, buzz..."

Goodness me!

What do we have here?

Granny! We're busy bees. Buzzz.

Ah! Would you busy

bees like some toast?

"Yes, please!"

And what would you

like on your toast?

Honey!

"That's lucky,"

because that's what I've made:

Toast and honey!

Horray!

I like being a bee because

they eat lots of lovely honey.

I like being a snail because

they eat all Grandpa's lettuce.

Oy! You cheeky rascal!

## 30 Daddy Pigs Office

Daddy Pig's office

"Today, as a special treat."

Peppa and George are

visiting Daddy Pig's office.

"Daddy, what do you do"

at your office all day?

Lots of fun things.

You'll see.

This is the building

where Daddy Pig works.

We are here.

Hooray!

Yes?

Hello.

It's Daddy Pig.

"Hello, Daddy Pig."

Can I press the button too?

"Of course, Peppa."

Yes?

It's me.

Hello me.

Come in.

My office is on the top floor.

We have to go up in the lift.

Can I press the button?

I think it's George's turn.

"Press the top button, George."

"The lift is taking Peppa,"

George and Daddy Pig

up to the very top floor.

Wow...

"Top floor, door is opening."

This is Daddy Pig's office.

"Hello, everyone."

"Hello, Daddy Pig."

Mr. Rabbit and Ms. Cat

work with Daddy Pig.

I brought two very special visitors

with me today.

Peppa and George.

What an honor.

Let's begin the tour.

"Mr. Rabbit, can we start at your desk?"

We certainly can.

My job is all about numbers.

I take a very important piece of paper.

"I take a rubberstamp,"

and I stamp the paper.

Wow.

What a great job MR. Rabbit has.

Can I do some stamping?

Of course.

I just find you some paper.

Here are some paper.

Maybe we should use some blank paper.

Here you are.

Peppa likes stamping with rubber stamps.

I like doing MR. Rabbit's job.

On with the tour.

Next up is Mrs. Cat's desk.

"Hello, Peppa and George."

Hello.

My job is all about drawing shapes

on the computer.

Then I print the shapes out.

And here's another copy.

Thank you.

What a nice job MS. Cat has!

Can I have a go?

Maybe it's George's turn now.

"That's right, George."

It's your turn to do some work.

George is making blue triangles.

Now you print them out.

I like doing Ms. Cat's job.

Do you want to see my desk now?

"Yes, please."

This is Daddy Pig's desk.

My job is quite complicated.

"I take big numbers,"

transmit them and calculate

their load bearing tangents.

Daddy Pig's job sounds very important.

Do you use rubber stamps?

No.

Do you use a computer?

No.

But I do use coloring pen.

"Daddy, can we draw"

with yourcoloring pens?

Good idea.

Peppa and George love drawing

with coloring pens.

I am drawing a house.

George is drawing a dinosaur.

George always draws dinosaurs.

Dinosaur!

"My goodness, five o'clock already."

It is home time.

I say!

What a splendid picture of a house.

And what a fierce dinosaur.

George and I have been doing Daddy's job.

And they've been doing it very well.

I like doing MR. Rabbit's job

and I like doing Ms. Cat's job.

But I like doing daddy's job the best.

## 31 George s Birthday

George's Birthday

Today is George's birthday.

lt is very early in the morning.

George! lt's too early!

Dine-Saw!

Go back to bed!

lt sounds like someone's

up bright and early!

"Happy Birthday, George!"

George woke me up.

You woke everyone up

"on your birthday, Peppa."

That was different.

That was my birthday.

And today is George's birthday.

"Happy Birthday, George."

"Here's your present, George."

Owwwwww?

Dine-Saw!

l knew it would be some sort of

dinosaurthing.

Squeeze it's tummy!

Too scary!

George.

l've made you a birthday card.

Can you guess

what the picture is?

George can not guess.

l was going to

paint you a flower.

Owwww!

George does not like flowers.

"But in the end,"

l painted you a...

Dine-saw!

"That's a lovely picture, Peppa."

Yes. l am very good at painting.

"Now, we're going somewhere"

very special for

George's birthday treat!

Yippee! Let's go!

Where are we going?

You'll see.

The family are setting off

forGeorge's birthday treat.

Are we going to the circus?

No. But it's somewhere

just as good.

Um. ls it the cinema?

No. Much better.

l just can't guess.

Where can they be going?

We're here!

The family have

arrived at the museum.

Why are we at the museum?

"Come on, you'll see."

What can George's

birthday treat be?

George?

What do you like

best in the whole world?

Dine-Saw!

Oh! Dine-Saw!

George's birthday treat

is a visit to the

museum dinosaur room.

Hu. Silly old dinosaurs again!

Dine-Saw

Whaaaaaaaaa!

"Don't be frightened, George,"

it's not a real dinosaur.

lt's just a robot.

"Look,"

l stand on this spot and...

"And now,"

there's anothersurprise!

All of George and

Peppa's friends are here!

Surprise!

Mummy Rabbit has made

a birthday cake for George.

Can anyone guess

what sort cake it is?

A dinosaurcake?

lt is!

"What an amazing guess, Peppa!"

"Happy Birthday, George!"

There's one last surprise.

Follow me!

What is the last surprise?

"What do you think it is, Peppa."

lt's probably something

to do with dinosaurs.

Oh. What's that?

lt just needs to be

filled with air...

l know! l know!

lt's a bouncy castle!

Peppa loves bouncy castles!

"But if it's for George,"

why isn't it a something

to do with dinosaurs?

lt is a dinosaur!

A bouncy dinosaur!

Horray!

George loves bouncy dinosaurs!

Everyone loves bouncy dinosaurs.

This is great!

"Happy Birthday, George!"

## 32 George Catches a Cold

George catches a cold

"Today, it is raining a little bit."

"Peppa, George,"

Put your rain clothes on.

"With rains, Peppa and George must"

wear their rain clothes.

George does not like

wearing his rain hat.

"George, you must keep your hat on."

Why?

Because you must keep dry.

Why?

Because you might catch a cold.

Why?

"George, do you want to"

play in the garden?

Then keep your hat on.

"Come on, George."

Peppa and George are going to

jump in muddy puddles.

Yak

George does not want to

wear his rain hat.

"Peppa, George, come inside."

The rain is too heavy to play out.

"Oh, George,"

where is your hat?

George has caught a cold.

"Oh, poor little george!"

You don't sound well.

Don't worry.

I'll ring Doctor. Brown Bear.

Doctor Brown Bear speaking.

I see. Put George to bed

and I'll be straight round.

"Thank you Doctor Brown Bear,"

Good bye.

Would george be taken to hospital

and given medicine?

"No, George just has to go to bed."

"Oh, so George is not"

really properly ill.

That. S disgusting!

"Poor George,"

Let's give you straight to bed.

"George, you have to"

stay in bed for a bit.

No.

George does not

want to stay in bed.

"George, you have to stay in bed"

until you are better.

Why?

Because you have to keep warm.

Why?

Uhh...

because Doctor Brown bearsaid so.

Hello! Where is my patient?

Open wide and say Ah...

George is a little bit worried.

"En, Peppa, you are big and brave,"

can you show George how to say Ah...

Of cause. Ah...

Ah...

George has caught a cold.

Does George need medicine?

"No, but he can have some nice warm milk"

get to bedtime to help him to sleep.

Thank you Doctor Brown Bear.

You are welcome. Good bye!

George has been in bed all day.

Now it is Peppa's bedtime.

"George, are you better?"

George is not better.

"George, please don't sneeze"

so loudly.

This is impossible.

George. It's a nice warm milk

to help you sleep.

The warm milk makes George

feel very very sleepy.

"Good night, my little piggies."

It's so nice in quiet.

It's morning.

George has slept very well.

George is better.

Come on everyone!

It's a lovely sunny day!

George is wearing his rain hat.

He doesn't want to

catch anothercold.

"Oh, George,"

you don't need to wear your hat.

Why?

Because it's hot and sunny!

Why?

"George, can you stop saying why"

all the time?

Why?

George certainly is better.

## 33 Traffic Jam

Traffic Jam

Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig are

making lunch for Peppa and her family.

I've dug up some more potatoes.

"Oh, Grandpa."

We're already got

plenty of potatoes.

You can never have

too many potatoes.

"Ok, But get the potatoes"

"in the oven,"

The others will be here soon.

"Hoho, we've plenty of time."

It's only eleven o'clock.

Peppa and herfamily

are on their way.

I wish we'd set off sooner.

We're going to be late again.

Don't worry. Mummy Pig.

We've still got loads of time.

We're always late when we

go to Granny and Grandpa's.

Not this time.

"I've found a new way,"

that avoids all the traffic.

"Oh, I wasn't expecting that."

Peppa and herfamily

are stuck in a traffic Jam.

"Look, there's Danny Dog"

and Granddad Dog.

Danny Dog and Granddad Dog

"are in the traffic jam, too."

"Hello, Peppa."

We're going to my Granny

and Grandpa's for lunch.

We're going to be late.

It's one o'clock.

They're late as usual.

How are your potatoes doing?

Er. They still need

a bit more cooking.

Granny Pig speaking.

"Hello, Granny Pig."

We're stuck in a traffic jam.

"Don't worry,"

"we're running late, too."

Grandpa's gone over

the top with potatoes.

See you in a bit.

The poor dears are

stuck in a traffic jam.

Sounds like I've got time to

get a few more potatoes.

Grandpa Pig!

We're moving so slowly.

We'll neverget to

Granny and grandpa's.

Peppa's right.

We have to try

a different way.

But there aren't

any other main roads.

I know a shortcut.

"Bye bye, everyone!"

We're taking a shortcut.

"Bye bye, Peppa."

Good luck!

Mummy Pig is taking a shortcut

to get ahead of the traffic.

The shortcut is very bumpy.

This is fun.

Are you sure about this?

Trust me.

"Hello, ducks."

We're taking a shortcut.

Look! There's the main road again.

Well done! Mummy Pig.

But we've still

behind Danny's lorry.

"Hello, welcome back!"

"Oh, dear!"

Mummy Pig's shortcut

has not worked very well.

Good! Lunch is ready.

And most important of all:

The potatoes are done!

Lunch is ready.

But Peppa and herfamily

are still not here.

Grandpa Pig speaking.

We're almost at your house.

But the traffic is still moving

at the speed of a snail.

"A very, very slow snail."

They're almost here.

But they're still

in the traffic jam.

Poordears.

The food is going to get cold.

I've got an idea.

I'll get my wheelbarrow.

What is Grandpa Pig doing?

Granny Pig!

Load the lunch

into the wheelbarrow.

"Aye, aye, Grandpa Pig."

If they can't come to the lunch.

We have to take the lunch to them.

Look! There's Granny and Grandpa

with our lunch in a wheelbarrow.

"Ahoy, there!"

Lunch is served.

Is there enough for Danny and

"Granddad Dog to have some, too?"

We've got enough foreveryone.

Hooray! Potatoes.

Good job!

You did lots and

"lots of potatoes, Grandpa."

You can never have

too many potatoes.

## 34 Bedtime

Bedtime

It is almost bedtime.

Peppa and George are

just finishing their supper.

Daddy Pig!

"Oh, sorry. I'm a bit tired."

It's been a long day.

George and I aren. T sleepy at all.

Can we play in the garden?

But it's almost your bedtime!

Can we play out side

for just a tiny bit?

"Please, Mummy!"

"Please, Daddy!"

All right.

But you must come in

when we call you for your bath.

I don't know where they

get their energy from.

Peppa and George are playing one last game

outside before bedtime.

"Look, George!"

Lots of muddy puddles!

Peppa and George

are wearing their boots.

They are going to jump up

and down in muddy puddles.

Peppa loves jumping up and down

in muddy puddles.

George loves jumping up and down

in muddy puddles.

Look!

The biggest puddle in the world!

"What a huge, big puddle!"

Peppa! George! Bathtime.

Daddy! Mummy!

We found the biggest

muddy puddle in the world.

I can see that.

"Quick, into the bath."

"Oh, Can't we just play outside"

a bit longer?

"No, it's bathtime."

Are you and George feeling sleepy?

"No, Daddy."

We are not even a tiny bit sleepy.

"Peppa and George might not be sleepy,"

but I am.

"Me, too!"

"Before bedtime,"

Peppa and George have their bath.

Peppa likes splashing.

George likes splashing.

Peppa and George both like splashing.

That's enough splashing.

Let. S get you dry and into your pajamas.

"Oh, can't we just stay"

in the bath a little bit longer.

Bathtime is over!

"Now, it's time to clean your teeth."

"Before going to bed,"

Peppa and George brush theirteeth.

"OK, that's enough brushing."

Into your beds!

"Oh, I think our teeth"

need a bit more cleaning.

"When you're in bed,"

Daddy Pig will read you a story.

Hooray.

Peppa and George like stories.

"When Peppa goes to bed,"

she always has her Teddy

tucked up with her.

"When George goes to bed,"

he always has Mr. Dinosaur

tucked up whth him.

Are you feeling sleepy now?

"No, Daddy."

We need lots and lots of stories.

Daddy Pig will read you one story.

"Now, which book do you want?"

"Um, ""The Red Monkey""book."

"OK, I'll read you"

The Red Monkeybook.

Peppa and George like the

The Red Monkey book.

Onec upon a time...

"Oh, sorry, Daddy Pig."

Once upon a time

"there was a Red Monkey,"

and this Red Monkey had a bath.

And cleaned his teeth.

He got into his bed.

And soon he fell fast asleep.

"Good night, Red Monkey."

Peppa and George are asleep.

"Goodnight, Peppa and George!"

Sleep well!

"Now, Peppa and George are asleep."

Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig

are going to watch some television.

And now it's time for

The amazing Mr. Potato.

I've been looking forward to

watching this program.

The Amazing Mr. Potato

is always ready for action.

He runs fast.

He jumps high.

He neversleeps.

It is bedtime for Peppa and George.

And it looks as if it is bedtime

for Mummy and Daddy too.

## 35 Jumble Sale

Jumble Sale

It is a rainy day and the

school roof has a hole in it.

Children!

We are going to

have a jumble sale.

The money we raise will pay for

a new school roof.

Horray!

Everyone has to bring something

for the jumble sale.

What should we bring?

You can bring an old toy or

something you don't use anymore.

The parents have arrived

to pick up the children.

Home time!

Don't forget your old toys

forthe jumble sale tomorrow.

Peppa is choosing a toy

for the jumble sale.

"Peppa, have you decided?"

Ummm...

You only have to choose one toy.

"Yes, and it will help pay"

for a new school roof.

Ok. I'm going to give...

Mr. Dinosaur!

Waaaaaaaaa!

Mr. Dinosaur is

George's favourite toy.

"Peppa, you can't"

give away Mr. Dinosaur.

Can't I?

No.

"Oh bother! Sorry, George."

Dine-saw.

Why don't you give

your old jack-in-a-box.

Ok.

"Now, it's your turn, Daddy!"

What?

We must all give something to

the jumble sale.

I'm giving this hat and

George is giving this ball.

So what shall Daddy give?

"I know, the television?"

Not the telly!

No! It's too useful.

"Ummmm, I know."

Daddy's smelly slippers?

No! Too smelly.

I know! Daddy's old chair.

But that's an antique.

What does an-tique mean?

Antique means it's

very old and valuable.

But you found it on

"a rubbish tip, Daddy Pig."

It's worthless.

It'll be worth a lot of

money when I mend it.

You've been saying

"that for ages, Daddy Pig."

"I know, I'll give these,"

lovely socks that

Granny Pig made me.

Good!

I've come to collect yourthings

forthe jumble sale.

Here they are.

Thank you!

And would you

like this old chair?

"Oh, most generous! Good-bye."

Bye bye.

"Mummy,"

you gave away Daddy. S chair.

Shhh! Don't tell him.

He'll never notice.

It is the day of

the jumble sale.

Hello.

"Hello, Miss Rabbit."

Peppa! How about this chair?

It's a bit rubbish

but you can chop it up

and use it for firewood.

But it' an antique.

Is it?

Daddy says it's

worth lots of money.

"Well, I never."

I'd better put the price up.

Bye.

"Hello, everyone."

"Hello, Peppa."

"What did you give, Suzy?"

I gave my nurse's outfit.

I gave my parrot balloon.

I gave my toy monkey.

I will miss my jack-in-a-box.

"Can I buy this jack-in-abox,"

please?

And I'd like

this nurse's outfit.

"The parrot balloon, please."

"Mummy, mummy,"

look what we've bought.

All your old toys!

We missed them.

Look what I've bought!

Lt. S an antique chair!

"Oh, Daddy Pig!"

That's not an antique chair.

It is! Miss Rabbit just said so.

And it matches my old one.

"Yes, Daddy, that's because..."

Shhh! Peppa.

...it is your old chair.

What?

But Miss Rabbit has just

charged me lots of money for it!

"Fantasic news, everybody."

We have just

raised all the money

we need fora new school roof.

Horray!

"Thank you, Daddy Pig."

You're most welcome.

## 36 The Balloon Ride

The Balloon Ride

It is the day

of the school fete.

Miss Rabbit is

running the raffle.

"Roll up, roll up!"

The top prize is a ride

in my hot air balloon.

"Wow, that sounds fun!"

"Can I have a ticket, please?"

The blue ticket wins...

"A toy car! Well done, Danny!"

"Can I have a ticket, please?"

"Thank you, Peppa."

What are you hoping to win?

The Balloon Ride!

Wouldn't it be nicer to win

the homemade chocolate cake?

Daddy Pig loves

homemade chocolate cake.

The red ticket wins...

The Balloon Ride!

Horray!

All aboard forthe balloon ride!

"How many passengers, please?"

Four please.

And Teddy!

Dine-saw!

"Oh, and a teddy and a dinosaur"

that makes six.

All aboard!

"Hurry up, Daddy Pig!"

Hop aboard!

"Quick, Daddy!"

Splice the main brace!

Chocks away! Full steam ahead!

"Very impressive, Miss Rabbit."

You must be an expert pilot.

"Not really, this the first time"

I've everflown a balloon.

Oh...

Hold Tight!

Miss Rabbit heats up

the air in the balloon

to make it rise into the sky.

Bye bye.

Bye bye.

Would anyone like to

do the map reading?

I will.

"Are you sure, Daddy Pig?"

I'm very good at map reading.

Oh... this map is a bit difficult.

Shall we go higher?

"Yes, please! Higher! Higher!"

The balloon is rising high

into the sky.

Oh! Where did the sky go!

"Don't worry, Peppa,"

we're just flying

through a cloud.

Oooh.

"Wow, the sky is back again!"

Horray.

"Big balloon, big balloon,"

biggerthan the sun and moon.

"Flying high, in the sky,"

fly and fly and fly and fly...

"Look, Teddy,"

we're flying really high.

"Peppa,"

be careful you don't drop...

Teddy! I've dropped Teddy!

"Don't worry, Peppa."

We'll rescue Teddy.

"Hold tight, everybody!"

We're going down!

Miss Rabbit is making

the balloon go down

so that Teddy can be rescued.

I can't see Teddy anywhere.

There he is!

Teddy's caught in a tree.

I can use this anchor

to rescue Teddy.

"Slowly, slowly. There!"

Daddy Pig has rescued Teddy.

Teddy!

Horray!

Oh dear!

No one is looking

where they are going.

Look out! Tree straight ahead!

Hold tight!

Oh!

First Teddy was stuck in a tree

and now we are stuck in a tree.

"Daddy Pig,"

do you know where we are?

Hmmm.

"We. Re lost, aren't we?"

Yes.

Oooh.

"Look, everyone!"

Thats Granny

and Grandpa's house?

Yes! We must be

in Grandpa Pig's garden!

As I thought.

"Ahoy there,"

Granny Pig and Grandpa Pig!

Goodness me!

"Ahoy there, Miss Rabbit!"

Er... Help! Please.

"Grandpa, we can't get down!"

Don't worry. I've got a ladder.

Horray!

Everyone climbs down

from the big balloon.

Granny! Grandpa!

Miss Rabbit took us for a ride

in her big balloon.

How very exciting.

I'm afraid

the most exciting thing

we can offer is a piece of

my homemade chocolate cake.

Homemade chocolate cake!

That is exciting!

That was the best

balloon ride ever!

Hmmm. And that was the best

chocolate cake ever!

## 37 Painting

Painting

Peppa and George

are painting today.

We need some old newspaper

to put on the table.

Yes!

Daddy pig is reading

his newspaper.

You could have my newspape

r when I finish reading it.

All right!

Hooray!

Now we can start painting.

Silly George!

Big children do not

put their hands in the paint.

George loves painting with his hands.

Peppa loves painting

with her hands.

Very good.

"Can I have a potato, mummy pig?"

"They aren't cooked yet, daddy pig"

"Are you hungry, daddy?"

I am not going to eat it.

Watch this!

What is daddy pig doing?

Now who can tell

me what this is.

Aflower!

Clever daddy!

I loved painting

when I was a young piggy.

Now where are

my old painting things.

"Daddy, why are you"

wearing that funny hat?

"This is my beret,"

it puts me in the mood

for painting pictures.

Now what shall I paint?

"Well chosen, George."

I'll paint the old cherry tree.

What's that?

"It's an easel, Peppa."

It hold my canvas.

What's the canvas?

It's big like paper for

very special paintings.

Is that toothpaste?

"No, Peppa,"

These are special paints

forgrown-up artist.

There!

What color should

we begin with?

"Red, please!"

"Why red, Peppa?"

Red is my favorite color.

But first we need to paint the sky.

Look! What color is it?

"Blue, of course."

Very good.

Let's start with blue.

Now forthe cherry tree.

We need green for the leaves.

But there isn't any green.

Never mind!

If we mix blue paint

"with yellow paint,"

we can make green.

Mixing blue and yellow

makes green.

Ohhhhhh

What lovely green leaves!

And here's some grass...

What about the brown branches?

We haven't got brown paint.

We can make brown.

We'll mix the green and the red.

Mixing green and red

makes brown.

Daddy pig paints the tree trun

k and the branches.

Whah!

"Daddy, can I paint the cherries?"

"Yes, Peppa,"

put your fingers in the paint

and dab it onto the tree.

"One, two, three."

Well done!

Now it's George's turn.

What a great painter

"you are, George!"

"There, the painting is finished."

Hooray!

"Oh, it's the ducks."

"Hello, Mrs. Duck"

We are painting a picture.

The ducks are running

through daddy's paint.

Shoo! Shoo!

Naughty ducks!

Shoo! Ducks! Shoo!

Stay away from my painting.

"Oh, no!"

The ducks have made paint

footprints all overthe painting.

"Oh, dear!"

What was all that noisy?

"Mummy, the ducks have"

spoiled our painting.

"Mmmm, let me see."

The ducks are making paint footprints in the

garden just like the ones on the painting.

"Daddy's painting isn't spoiled, Peppa."

It's perfect!

Hooray!

"Oh, Yes."

I am a bit of an expert at painting.

And so are the ducks.

## 38 Grandpa s Little Train

Grandpa's Little Train

Peppa and George

have come to play

in Granny and Grandpa's garden.

What's that noise?

Grandpa's making something.

"Hello, Peppa and George!"

That's perfect timing.

I've just finished making it!

"And may we ask what ""it"" is?"

I'll show you!

Wow!

A Little toy train!

It's not a toy.

"This is ""Gertrude""."

She's a miniature locomotive.

But doesn't it need

railway tracks to run on?

Oh no.

I've fitted Gertrude

"with car wheels,"

so she can go

anywhere she likes.

"Grandpa,"

can we ride in Gertrude?

Hop aboard!

Full steam ahead!

"Bye bye, Granny!"

See you later!

Peppa and George love

Grandpa's Little train.

Grandpa's train goes:

Choo choo choo!

Choo choo choo!

Choo choo choo!

Grandpa's train goes:

Choo choo choo!

All day Long!

And the piggies on the train go:

Oink oink oink!

Oink oink oink!

Oink oink oink!

And the piggies on the train go:

Oink oink oink!

All day Long!

Here is Granddad Dog

with Danny Dog.

Hello!

"Hello, Danny!"

I see you're playing toy trains.

Toy?! Gertrude isn't a toy!

How. S your Little lorry?

Little lorry?!

"My ""breakdown truck"""

"is a proper, work vehicle."

Granddad?

Can I ride on the train?

Hmm.

"It's yourchoice, Danny,"

if you'd rather

play trains than...

Thanks Granddad!

See you later!

Miss Rabbit is

driving the school bus.

"And to our left,"

we can see

some hills with trees...

"Hello, everyone!"

"Hello, Peppa!"

All Peppa's friends are here.

Can we ride on the train?

Um. I'm giving the children

an educational bus tour.

Are trains educational?

They certainly are!

"Hmm. Hands up,"

all those who

want to ride on the train.

Me! Me! Me!

"And hands up,"

all those who want to

stay on the bus.

"Ok, you can"

all go on the train.

And I'll follow along behind.

Grandpa's train goes:

Choo choo choo!

Choo choo choo!

Choo choo choo!

Grandpa's train goes:

Choo choo choo!

All day long!

What a lot of mud!

We don't want to get stuck.

Maybe we should

go a different way.

It's only a patch of mud.

"Come on, Gertrude!"

You can make it!

"Come on, bus! You can make it!"

The bus is stuck in the mud.

Oh bother!

"Hello, Miss Rabbit!"

How are you today?

I'm a bit stuck.

Can you rescue me?

Certainly!

Is yourtruck strong enough?

Trust me.

Did it work?

Er. No.

We need a vehicle

with more power...

Can I help in any way?

"Er, it's nothing"

that I can't deal with.

Thanks anyway.

I've got an idea!

Grandpa Pig's train

can tow me out of the mud!

"Er. Good thinking,"

Miss Rabbit.

Grandpa's Little train is going

to pull the bus out of the mud.

Full steam!

"Come on, Gertrude!"

"Come on, Gertrude!!!"

Horray!

Well done!

It's amazing what

can be done by a toy train!!

Toy!!? Gertrude isn't a toy!

Gertrude is the very best train

in the whole world!

## 39 The Baby Piggy

The Baby Piggy

Peppa and George are visiting

their big cousin Chloe.

"Today,"

"as well as seeing Chloe,"

you are going to

meet your new cousin.

Oooh!

Peppa and herfamily have

arrived at Chloe's house.

Hello!

"Hello, everyone!"

"Hello, Peppa and George!"

"This is Chloe,"

Peppa and George's big cousin.

But where's our new cousin?

Here's your new baby cousin!

Ooh!

"The new cousin is a tiny,"

baby piggy.

Ooh! How beautiful!

Is it a girl baby?

"No, it's a boy."

Oh. I wish it was a girl.

"Me, too."

George is pleased

the baby is a boy.

Dine-Saw!

Whaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

I think the baby's too Little

to play with dinosaurs.

George.

The baby doesn't

want to play with you.

It wants to play with me.

Whaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

"Peppa, the baby is much"

too Little to play ball games.

But if it can't play with

"a dinosauror a ball,"

what can it do?

It eats and it sleeps.

Burp!

And it does that.

"Aunty Pig, can I hold the baby?"

Yes.

"If you're very careful,"

you can hold Alexander.

Alexander?

"That's his name,"

Baby Alexander'.

What a big name

forsuch a small piggy.

"It's quite nice,"

even though it's a boy.

Oh. What's that smell?

Maybe Alexander's

nappy needs changing.

Euggh! Disgusting!

"Peppa, when you were"

a baby you wore nappies.

I did not.

"Mummy, can I play with Peppa"

and George in the garden?

Yes.

"Chloe, is it nice having"

a Little baby brother?

Yes. Alexander is very sweet.

I wish George was

a sweet Little baby piggy.

I know!

George can pretend to

be a baby piggy.

He can go in my doll's pram.

That's a good idea!

No!

George does not

want to be a baby.

George.

"If you pretend to be a baby,"

I promise to be nice

to you for everand ever.

George is thinking.

And you can play

with all my toys.

George is thinking more.

"And when we get home,"

you can play with all my toys.

George has decided! Goo goo goo!

What a sweet baby piggy.

"Here are Candy Cat, Suzy Sheep,"

Rebecca Rabbit

and Zoe Zebra.

Hello!

Why is George

in that doll's pram?

It's not George.

It's a baby piggy.

But it is George.

George is a pretend baby piggy.

Ahhhhh!

Is it a girl ora boy?

It's a girl.

No!

George does not

want to be a girl baby.

Ok. It's a boy.

I've got some cookies.

Would the baby piggy like one?

Oh no. It can't eat cookies.

Whaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

George likes cookies!

Maybe it can have one cookie.

It's so clever!

And so handsome!

Buuuurrrp!

It's very funny!

It's the best baby piggy ever!

George likes this game.

Here is Aunty Pig

with Baby Alexander.

"Wow! A proper, real baby piggy!"

It's so gorgeous!

It's much sweeterthan George.

Whaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa!

Oh dear. George liked

being the baby piggy.

"Oh, George!"

You'll always be my baby piggy.

Maybe it's time for a new game.

How about some dinosaur chasing!

Eeek! Too scary!

"George liked being a baby piggy,"

but he likes being George more.

## 40 The Cycle Ride

The Cycle ride

It is a lovely sunny day.

Peppa and George are

finishing their breakfast.

Today is a good day

for a cycle ride.

"A cycle ride, yippee!"

Peppa and George love cycle ride

Peppa has her bicycle.

"George has his tricycle,"

mummy and daddy

have their tandem.

What's that?

It's our bicycle.

I sit at the front and

mummy pig sit at the back.

And we can put these two seats

on the back for peppa and George.

But we want to

ride ourown bicycles.

George is a bit too little

his legs will be very tired.

"But I am a big girl,"

I won. T get tired.

"It will be a long cycle ride,"

"Peppa, are you sure?"

"Yes, daddy, I am sure."

"Ok, are we all ready?"

"Yes, daddy pig."

Then Let's go.

Wee...

I am winning.

"It is not a race, Peppa."

It's just a gentle bicycle ride.

"Yes, daddy but I. M still winning."

"Haha, now we are winning."

I don't like cycling up hill.

"Peppa, we won the race."

"No, you didn't, daddy."

Because I wasn't racing that time.

But now I am

Can't catch me.

"Ah, you cheeky little piggy."

"Hello, ducks, we are"

having a cycle ride.

"Hello, ducks."

I've forgotten how much

I love cycling.

"Oh, I've forgotten how much"

I hate cycling up hills.

The ground is getting quite steep.

I don. T like cycling up hills.

But look at the beautiful view.

"My goodness, this is hard work."

"Mummy pig, you're not peddling."

"Sorry, daddy pig,"

I was just enjoying the view.

Peppa and herfamily have

reached the top of the hill

All peppa's friends are here.

"Hello, peppa."

Hello.

We are going to have a race on our bikes.

"Peppa, do you want to race too?"

"Ok, as long as we race down the hill."

Ok.

Peppa and herfriends are

going to race down the hill.

Are you all ready?

Ready.

You can start when I honk the horn.

Like this.

Pedro has set off too soon.

"Stop, Pedro."

The race hasn't started yet.

"Sorry, MR. Pig."

I was just letting you know

that the horn sounds like this.

Stop! Stop!

"Sorry, Pedro."

That time was my fault.

The next time

"when I honk the horn,"

you can go.

Did you say go?

I think so.

Go! Go! Go!

"Go on, Peppa."

"But daddy, you"

didn't honk the horn.

Danny dog is in the lead.

Wait for me.

Wee... I win!

"Well done, Peppa."

"Yes, I'm very good at"

cycling down hill.

It is home time

for Peppa's friends.

"Byebye, Peppa."

Bye.

"Home time for us too, Peppa."

"Mummy, I am tired."

All the cycling up and down

the hills has made my legs tired.

Can I ride on your bike?

But where would daddy pig sit?

"Well, Daddy can ride my bike."

It's very nice.

"Oh, okay."

I love the tandem.

"Daddy, do you like my bike?"

"Yes, Peppa, it's very nice."

## 41 Dens

Dens

Peppa and George are in granny

and granpa pig's garden.

They are going to play

in theirtree house.

Peppa and George

love their tree house.

Here are peppa and George's friends.

"Zoe, Suzy, Rebecca and Richard."

"I like your tree house, peppa."

Can we come in?

Yes.

Now we can have a tea party.

Here are Pedro and Danny.

"Hello, Peppa."

Can we come in?

"Sorry, Danny,"

only girls can come into

the tree house.

"Boys are a bit noisy,"

they always spoiled the tea parties.

But George and Richard are the boys.

"Oh, yes,"

"sorry, George,"

this tree house is forthe girls only.

What's wrong?

The girls won't let us

into the tree house.

It isn't fair.

"I think I can help,"

come over here.

Now we can have a

nice quiet tea party.

What's that noisy?

"There,"

Now you boys have your very own den

and very old drawbridge.

"A castle,"

"thank you, grandpa pig."

Can we come in?

"No, this is the boy's den,"

for boys only.

But I love castles.

Castles aren't as good as tree houses.

"Come on, girls."

I'm the king of the castles.

Every castle needs a flag.

Wow.

They've got a flag.

We don't need a silly flag.

Here is granny pig.

"Hello, girls,"

can I get you anything.

"Aflag, please."

And it must be better

than the boy's flag.

I'll see what I can do.

I am the king of the castle.

Every castle needs a telephone.

Hold this.

Keep this string nice and tight

and you can talk to the boys.

We don't want to talk to the boys.

We don't want to talk to the girls.

Granny pig has found a flag

for the girl's den.

This dress will make a pretty flag.

"Thank you, granny."

It isn't as good as the boy's flag.

I wish I were in the castle.

Fairy Princess is live in the castles.

"If I were fairy princess,"

I would live in the tree house.

"Can we come over, please."

Only if you say the castle is the best.

It is the best.

I'm staying in my tree house.

I love the castle.

"Oh, dear, it is raining,"

and the castle has no roof.

Let's go to the tree house.

"No, I'll never leave my castle."

The rain has stopped.

George has found a muddy puddle.

That looks fun.

I'm staying in my castle.

I'm staying in my tree house.

"I'll look afteryourcastle, Danny."

"I'll look afteryourtree house, Peppa."

Peppa and Danny love jumping up

"and down in muddy puddles,"

Everyone loves jumping up

and down in muddy puddles

whetherthey are boys orgirls.

## 42 Ice Skating

Ice skating

Peppa and herfamily are

going to ice skating today.

This will be fun.

Peppa and George has never

been ice skating before.

"Now George,"

you won't be a very good at ice

skating so just do what I do.

I am sure we'll all be very good.

Yes. Especially me

"First, we need some skates."

"At the ice rink,"

everyone wearskates.

"Hello, Ms. Rabbit."

"Hello, mummy pig."

We'd like to hire

"some skates, please."

There you go.

Thank you.

Happy skating.

"Here are Suzy sheep,"

"Rebecca rabbit,"

"Danny dog, Zoe zebra, Candy cat,"

"Emily elephant, and Pedro pony."

Peppa's friends can

ice-skate very well.

"Peppa wants to ice-skate, too."

"Hello, everyone."

"Hello, peppa."

Is this yourfirst time skating?

Yes.

Shall I show you how you skate?

"No, thank you, Suzy,"

I am sure I can already do it.

"Okay, come on then."

This is impossible.

I don't want to

ice-skating anymore.

"Don't worry, Peppa."

Everyone falls over

when they ice-skate.

Even I fall over.

"Watch this, oopsy daisy!"

Silly daddy.

"George, would you like to skate?"

No.

"George has never skated before,"

and he is a bit worried.

I'll look after George while

you teach peppa how to skate.

"Skating is easy, peppa."

Just push with yourfeet and glide.

"Push, push, glide. See?"

"Push, push, glide."

"This is easy,"

I can do it on my

"own now, mummy"

"Push, push, glide."

"Well done, Peppa."

"Look at me, I'm skating."

Peppa is doing really well.

"Yes, I am a very good teacher."

"Slow down, Peppa,"

you'll bump into someone.

"Don't worry, mummy,"

I am very good at skating.

"Oh, where are the brakes?"

"Oh, dear."

I forgot to teach Peppa

how to stop.

"Oh... ah, I can not stop."

Look out.

Mummy pig taught you

"how to skate,"

but I taught you

how to fall over.

"Yes, I am very"

good at falling over.

"George, do you"

want to skate too?

No.

"Come on, George, it's fun."

I'll teach you.

"First, you need to."

Weeeee...

"George, come back,"

I'm teaching you

how to ice-skate.

What a surprise!

George can skate beautifully.

Wow look at George.

"Very good, George."

Now you need to

learn how to stop.

"Well done, George."

"You're fantastic, George!"

"Yes, you did very well, George,"

foryour first lesson.

"Come on, let's skate."

Yes...

Peppa and George

"love ice-skating,"

everyone love ice-skating.

Mummy and Daddy taught me

"how to skate,"

but I taught George.

## 43 Rebecca Rabbit

Rebecca rabbit

It's the end of another lovely day.

Peppa and George are playing with their

friends- Rebecca and Richard rabbit.

Home time! My little bunnies!

But we want to play

"some more, mummy."

Maybe tomorrow.

Can George and Peppa come to

our house tomorrow?

Yes! Hooray!

Why is Richard crying?

He has a bit scared of

going down stairs.

Why?

We don't have stairs in our home.

What?

No stairs?

"That's right, you'll see tomorrow."

Bye bye.

Bye bye!

It is morning.

Peppa and George are going to

Rebecca rabbit's house today.

"Mummy pig can drive,"

and I'll do the map reading.

"Are you sure, daddy pig?"

We always get lost

when you do the map reading.

We won't get lost.

"Okay, is everybody ready?"

"Yes, mummy pig."

Then let's go.

Peppa and George are very excited.

They have never been

Rebecca rabbit's house before.

"Daddy, are we nearly there?"

"The map says, Rebecca's"

house is on the next hill.

I don't understand.

There should be

where Rebecca rabbit lives

"We must be lost,"

that's just a garden of carrots.

Where can Rebecca's house be?

"Hello, everyone."

Rebecca.

Do you want to play in my bedroom?

Your bedroom?

But where is your house?

Peppa can not see

Rebecca's house anywhere.

This hill is our house.

It's cool the burrow.

I'll show you.

See you later.

Come in.

We don't have stairs.

We have tunnels.

Rebecca's house is

a bit different to Peppa's.

This is our bedroom.

You have a bed and a window

and a toy box just like us.

Of course.

I like your house.

I wish I was a rabbit.

I know.

Should I teach you both

how to be a rabbit?

"Yes, please."

"First, you have to twitch"

"your nose and squeak, like this."

"Squeak, Squeak"

"Very good,"

Peppa rabbit and George rabbit.

Peppa likes being a rabbit.

George likes being a rabbit.

Rabbits like carrots.

Delicious!

"Hmmm, Delicious!"

Yuk!

George does not like carrots.

He won't even try them.

"Oh well, more for us then."

"Rebecca, what else do rabbits like?"

Rabbits like hopping.

"Come outside, I'll show you."

Let's hop!

Rabbits like hopping.

You are very good rabbits.

"Lunch time, children."

Mummy and daddy rabbits

have prepared lunch.

Rebecca has taught us

how to be rabbits.

"You'll enjoy lunch then,"

it's ourfavorite carrots.

Delicious!

Delicious! Delicious! Yuk!

George will not eat carrots.

"Oh, dear George,"

I thought you were a rabbit.

A rabbit loves carrots.

Hmmmm.

Wow! George is eating carrot.

"This is ourfavorite cake,"

carrot cake.

Hooray!

Carrot cake.

George is a proper rabbit now.

## 44 The Quarrel

The quarrel

Peppa and Suzy Sheep are playing Snap.

Snap! I win!

Peppa and Suzy are best friends.

Snap! I win again!

You cheat it!

I did not!

You looked at the card!

I did not!

I don't want to play with you anymore.

Oh dear!

Peppa and Suzy have had a quarrel.

Mummy Sheep is here to take Suzy home.

"Peppa, say byebye to Suzy."

I am not talking to her.

And I am not talking to her.

"Oh, I am sure they will make it up."

They are always best friends really.

It is not funny.

We are not best friends anymore.

Daddy pig is making supper.

"Peppa, George, supper time."

It. S spaghetti.

"What's the matter, Peppa?"

Peppa and Suzy have had a little quarrel.

But I do miss Suzy a bit.

Let's give Suzy a call.

"Hello, Mrs. Pig."

"May Peppa talk with Suzy, please?"

"Hello, Suzy!"

"Hello, Peppa!"

We can be friends again if you say sorry.

"I'm sorry I said you cheated it,"

even though you did cheat.

"Well, I'm sorry you ever are my best friend."

It doesn't matter.

I can easily find a new best friend.

It's a lovely sunny day.

All the children are at the playground.

Danny Dog is on the roundabout

with his best friend Pedro Pony.

George is on the seesaw

with his best friend Richard Rabbit.

Seesaw! Seesaw!

"Suzy Sheep is on the swings,"

on herown.

"Peppa is playing mini golf,"

on herown.

Here is Emily elephant.

Can I have a go?

Yeah.

"Emily, Suzy Sheep is not"

my best friend anymore.

So you can be my best friend.

But my best friend is Candy Cat.

WEE!

"Zoey, if you want,"

you can be my best friend.

But my best friend is Rebecca Rabbit.

"Hello, Suzy!"

"Hello, Peppa."

"Oh, good."

I see you two are friends again.

We are not friends.

We will never be friends again.

I think it's about time

you two make it up.

"Peppa, say sorry to Suzy."

Only she says sorry first.

"I know, I will count to three,"

and you can both say sorry

at the same time.

All right!

"One, two, three."

Sorry.

Now you can be best friends again.

Hooray!

"Suzy, let's play mini golf."

Good idea!

Peppa and Suzy are best friends again.

Me first!

My go!

"My ball went into the hole, so I win."

"But my ball knocked it in, so I win."

"You are just making the rules up, ."

You are making the rules up.

I win!

"No, I win!"

You two are just the same.

That's why Suzy is my best friend

in the whole world.

And Peppa is my best friend

in the whole world ever.

## 45 The Toy Cupboard

The toy cupboard

It is Peppa and George's bedtime.

"Goodness me, why are"

all these toys in your bed?

That's where they live.

"Quickly, put the toys away"

in yourtoy basket.

But the toy basket is full.

"Oh, so it is,"

maybe you need a toy cupboard.

"Yes, I could make one tomorrow."

"The last thing you made,"

"daddy pig, was this shelf."

I am very proud of that shelf.

But daddy it's all wobbly.

We use it as a slide.

The teddy and Mr. Dinosaur.

"All right, let's buy a new toy cupboard."

We can buy one now on the computer.

Hooray!

Mummy pig is using the computer

to buy a toy cupboard.

"Aha, now which one should we get?"

"Can we have this one, please?"

"That looks perfect,"

mummy pig is buying the toy cupboard.

"Congratulations, yourtoy"

cupboard is ordered.

"Oh, goody."

It is morning.

And the Mr. Zebra the postman

has a special delivery.

Post!

Special delivery for MS. Peppa pig

and masterGeorge.

What is it?

It's a toy cupboard.

"Oh, It looks a bit flat."

"Yes, you built it yourself."

Oh...

"Don't worry, Peppa,"

it'll be very easy for

your mummy and daddy to build.

"Goodbye, bye bye, bye..."

Now what do we do?

Now we build yourtoy cupboard.

That's strange.

There aren't any instructions.

Maybe it's so easy to build it

doesn't need instructions.

"Mummy, can we help?"

"Yes, first, I need a shelf."

Here is a green shelf.

"Thank you, peppa,"

now I need four legs.

"One, two, three, four."

"Four blue legs, mummy"

"Lovely, we'll have this done in no time."

"Here is red door, mummy pig."

"Thank you, daddy pig."

"There, finished."

"Well done, mummy pig."

It's very tiny.

How would all our toy fit inside?

It's a little small.

"Oh, George has found another bit."

"Oh, maybe that is a spare shelf."

And these would be bits too

"Oh, dear, the cupboard is tiny,"

because mummy pig has not

used all the pieces.

We'll just have to take it apar

t and start again.

"Oh, no."

If only we have the instructions.

Who can that be?

"Hello, I just found these in my van."

It's the missing instructions.

That would make things a lot easier.

Hooray.

The instructions look very complicated.

"It's no good,"

it's nonsense.

"Leave it to me, daddy pig."

I am quite enjoy

putting these things together.

Really?

Can we help it anyway?

You can put the kettle on.

I'll have a nice cup of tea

"with six sugars, please"

Everyone is preparing tea

and biscuits for Mr. Zebra.

"Tea time, Mr. Zebra."

Wow...

Mr. Zebra has built the toy cupboard.

"My goodness, that was quick."

"Yeah, and I've put all your toys in there too."

"Thank you, Mr. Zebra."

But there is no room for these last two.

"Oh, poor teddy and Mr. Dinosaur."

Where are they going to live?

Why not simply orderanther easy

to make cupboard?

No!

I've got a better idea.

Teddy and Mr. Dinosaur

can live on your beds.

"But mummy, that is"

where they lived before.

"Yes, I know."

That's why it. S such a good idea.

## 46 School Camp

School camp

Peppa and herfriends

are going on a school camp.

"Madam gazelle, I don't feel very well."

The bus is very bumpy.

"Oh, dear."

Pedro Pony is feeling a bit travel sick.

"Poor pedro, come and sit"

in the front with me.

"There, is that better?"

A little bit.

Madam gazelle.

"Oh, do you feel sick too, Zoe?"

"I might feel sick later,"

can I sit at front just in case?

Can I sit at the front too?

"And me, me..."

"Oh, I'm sorry children;"

you can't all sit at the front.

Oh!

"Never mind,"

we are at the camp side now.

Hooray!

"Happy camping, everyone."

Bye-bye!

"Ohoh, this is our camp side."

"Breathe in the wonderful fresh air, children."

Excellent breathing!

Now let's put up ourtents.

Peppa and herfriends are

putting up theirtents.

"Children, you must each find a partner"

to share yourtent.

"Suzy, shall we share a tent?"

I said I'd share with Zoe.

"Oh, sorry Suzy,"

I said I'd share with Rebecca.

"Rebecca, you said you'd share with me."

"Oh, yes."

"Emily, who you are going to share tent with?"

Zoe!

Ok!

"Good, now you can share with me."

OK!

Now I need sticks to make a campfire.

We'll get sticks.

But me and Pedro want to get sticks.

"Haha, you can all collect sticks."

Peppa and herfriends collect sticks

for the camp fire.

Wonderful!

It is night-time.

Peppa and herfriends are

sitting around the camp fire.

"Children, let us all sing a song."

"Yes! The bing bong song, please."

"Oh, I am not sure."

"Please, Madam Gazelle,"

sing the bing bong song.

All right.

"Oh, we're playing a tune"

and we're singing a song.

With a bing and a bong and a bing.

"Bong bing boo, bing bong bing"

Bing bong bingley bungley booooo

bong bing boo bing bong bing

Bing bong bingley bungley booooo

"Now, children, time for bed."

"Good night, children."

"Good night, Madam Gazelle."

Peppa and suzy are in theirsleeping bags.

I have got a torch.

Me too.

"Attention, children."

No more giggling please.

What was that funny noise?

I don't know.

There it is again.

"Suzy, where are you going?"

"Madam gazelle,"

I am a bit scared.

Would you like to come in?

"Yes, please."

"Madam gazelle,"

I think I am a bit scared too.

"Can I come in, please?"

Of course.

I think I might be scared later.

I might be scared later too.

And me...

"Come in, everyone."

"Can we have the bing bong song, please?"

All right.

We are playing a tune and singing a

song with a bing and a bong and a bing.

"Bong bing boo, bing bong bing"

Bing bong bingley bungley booooo

bong bing boo bing bong bing

Bing bong bingley bungley booooo

## 47 Captian Daddy Pig

Captain Daddy Pig

Peppa and her family are

borrowing grandpa's boat for the day.

"Remember, Daddy Pig,"

push the lever forward to go forward.

"Aye-aye, Grandpa Pig."

Forward.

And back to go back.

"And Back, simple."

"And please look after my boat,"

I just had it painted.

"Oh, Grandpa Pig,"

what an old fusspot you are.

Are my crew ready?

"Yes, captain Daddy Pig."

Then let's go.

"Oh, the boat is moving backwards."

"Ah, watch out forthe bridge."

Oops!

"Oh, that was close."

Byebye. Byebye.

Have a lovely time.

I hope my boat comes back in one piece.

"Stop worrying, It will be fine."

"Peppa, ring the bell."

"Aye-aye, captain daddy."

I am a bit hungry.

So am I.

Granpa has left us a picnic in the galley.

What's a galley?

A galley is the boat's little kitchen.

Follow me.

Peppa and George go inside the boat.

"Wow, what a tiny little kitchen."

Where's the picnic?

That obvious place would be here.

That's not the picnic.

And it must be here.

And that's not the picnic.

This kitchen has everything in the wrong place.

Wow! ATV.

Daddy can not find the picnic.

It's impossible.

"If this was my kitchen,"

"the picnic would be here,"

"Well done, Peppa,"

Peppa has found the picnic.

Delicious!

"Oh, it's the ducks."

"Hello, Mrs. Duck."

Would you like some bread?

Peppa and George love feeding bread to ducks.

"Look out, long reeds ahead."

"Don't worry, grandpa's boat"

will easily go through them.

Are we stuck?

"No, we can reverse."

Now are we stuck?

Yes.

"Oh, dear,"

grandpa's boat is stuck in the reeds.

I'll just give it a little push.

"Do be careful, Daddy Pig."

I know what I'm doing.

"When I say go, start the engine."

"Aye-aye, captain Daddy Pig."

Go!

Daddy Pig has pushed the boat out of the reeds.

Hooray!

"Quick, daddy,"

jump back on the boat.

"Oh, no,"

Daddy Pig is being left behind.

"Swim faster, daddy."

Stop the engine.

What's he saying?

Stop the engine.

"Daddy says, stop the engine."

Oh!

"Are you ok, Daddy Pig?"

"Yes, I'm fine."

But let's head for home before

we have any more adventures.

"Aye -aye, captain Daddy Pig."

They've been gone for ages.

I hope my boat's alright.

"Look, there they are."

Hello.

"Hi, There!"

I'll just park the boat.

"You park a car, but you moor a boat,"

I'll show you.

Grandpa Pig is going to moorthe boat.

The secret of mooring is to do it carefully.

"My, the bridge."

What?

Look behind you.

Ah!

"Oh, I didn't mean to do that."

Grandpa has broken his boat.

"Never mind, Grandpa Pig."

You can have lots of fun mending it.

It is true that I love mending things.

"Can I help mend the boat, Grandpa Pig?"

"Of course you can, Peppa."

## 48 The Powercut

The Powercut

It is evening.

Peppa and George are in the sitting room

dancing to their favourite song.

Daddy pig is in the hallway

vacuuming the carpet.

"And Mummy pig is in her study,"

doing her important work on her computer.

OH!

"Mummy, daddy,"

it's gone all dark and the music is broken.

And my vacuum won't work.

And my computer has switched off.

Mummy pig tries the light switch.

But the lights do not come on.

It must be a power cut.

What's a power cut?

A power cut is when there is no electricity.

What's the electricity?

Electricity is what makes everything

in our house work.

Will electricity come back again?

"Yes, but in the meantime,"

we need to find a torch.

I think there's a torch is in the cellar...

"Ok, I'll go and get it."

"Will you be okay, daddy?"

"Hoho, I'll be fine."

I can see very well in the dark.

Who put that there...

Oh.

Daddy! Are you okay?

"Yeah, it's just a bit dark down here."

"Oh, I just remembered."

I think the torch is in the kitchen.

"Aha, mummy pig has found the touch."

"Can I hold the torch, mummy?"

Okay!

George! Look at me!

Peppa is making a funny face.

"Don't worry, George, it's only Peppa."

"Oh, we'd bettertold daddy we found the torch."

"Daddy is still in the cellar,"

looking forthe torch.

I am sure it is here somewhere.

"Daddy, we've found the torch."

"Luckily, it was in the kitchen all the time."

What a stroke of luck!

Now we just have to wait until

the electricity comes back.

"How long will that be, exactly?"

"I would say, exactly a long time."

"Oh, but George and I"

want to do some dancing.

I know what we can do.

We can watch the television.

"Oh, it won't go on."

The tv needs electricity too.

Does it?

Yes.

"Oh, now what are we going to do?"

In the olden days

when there was no television

children would have to

made up theirown games.

"I know, I need a cardboard box."

What is Peppa doing?

"Mummy, would you cut a hole"

in this box for me?

What for?

You'll see.

Mummy pig is cutting a hole

in the cardboard box.

"There you are, Peppa."

Thank you.

"No you all have to sit down there,"

"and George,"

you have to point this torch on me.

Welcome to Peppa pig news

"with me, Peppa pig."

Peppa has made herown television.

Today the whole world stop working

when there was a powercut

and all the electricity was lost.

"Very good, Peppa."

Daddy pig says the electricity won't be back

fora long long time.

"Oh, the electricity is back."

Hooray!

SHush! I haven't finished yet.

Switch the lights off.

"Okay, Peppa."

Good.

I have some very important news.

The queen has just found

some more electricity

and says that everyone

can now be happy again.

"Every good, Peppa!"

Hooray!

Let's dance!

Peppa quite enjoyed the powercut.

But she's happy the electricity is back again.

## 49 Bouncy Ball

Bouncy ball

Peppa and George are going to play

in the garden with their ball.

Wee... George throws the ball as high as

he can and catches it.

I can do that too.

Wee...

"Oh, Peppa has missed the ball."

This is a silly game.

Here is Peppa's best friend Suzy sheep.

Suzy has two tennis racquets.

"Hello, Peppa. Hello, Suzy."

Let's play tennis.

"Yes, that sounds fun."

"To you, Suzy."

"Oh, Suzy has missed the ball."

"Oh, Peppa has missed the ball."

Peppa and Suzy like playing tennis.

But George feels a bit left out.

"Oh, sorry, George, you can't play tennis,"

we only have two racquets.

"I know,"

George can be the ball boy.

"Yes, it is a very important job."

George is going to be the ball boy. He has

to collect the ball when it is hit too far.

"To you, Suzy."

"Oh, Missed it."

Ball boy...

"Thank you, ball boy."

"Oh, Ball boy..."

"Thank you, ball boy."

Ball boy...

"Oh, dear,"

George doesn't like this game.

"Here are Danny dog, Pedro pony, Candy cat,"

Rebecca rabbit and Richard ribbit.

"Hello, everyone. Hello."

We are playing tennis.

Can we play too?

But there aren't enough racquets.

"Oh, Let's play something else."

Let's play football.

"Yes, football."

Girls against boys.

We each need a goalkeeper.

Me... me... me... me...

Pedro pony and Rebecca rabbit

will be the goalkeepers.

We'll start.

Goal...

Rebecca rabbit has scored a goal.

The boy is winning.

That's not fair.

We weren't ready.

"Hi, that's cheating."

You can't hold the ball.

"Yes, I can."

I am the goalkeeper.

"Go, Rebecca, go. Goal."

Hooray!

The goal is not allowed.

"Yes, it is. No, it isn't."

"Yes, it is. No, it isn't."

What a lot of noise!

"Daddy, the boys are cheating."

"No, the girls are cheating."

It's sounds like

you need a referee.

What's a referee?

It's someone who make sure

that everyone plays fair.

I'll be the referee.

Me... me... me...

Stop! Stop!

I'll be the referee.

The next team to get a goal

will win the game.

Hooray!

Where's the ball?

Quick! Score a goal.

Stop them.

Goal!

Richard rabbit has scored a goal.

Hooray!

The boys win.

"Oh, football is a silly game."

"Just a moment,"

the boys scored in their own goal.

That means the girls win.

Really? Hooray.

Football is a great game.

## 50 Stars

Stars

It is almost time for bed.

"Mummy Pig, Daddy Pig and Peppa"

are having mugs of hot milk.

"George, why are you dressing up"

in that spacesuit?

You should be in your pajamas.

George loves everything

to do with space.

"Oh, George, take your spaces helmet off"

to drink your milk.

"Bed time, little ones."

"At night, George likes to"

listen to his space mobile.

"No space again,"

it's boring.

"Space isn't boring,"

it is full of stars.

"I can't see anything,"

it's too dark.

It's easierto see

the stars from the outside.

Can we go outside now?

"Peppa, you are in your pajamas."

Maybe if you put yourcoats on over your pajamas

we could go outside just this once.

Hooray!

"Daddy, why are you lying on the ground?"

This is the best way to see the stars.

"Look at these little stars,"

imagine you are joining the dots.

That's call the Big Dipper.

"Yes, and the two stars at the end"

point to the north star.

"Wow... north stars, north star,"

are you nearor are you far?

Can we get that in the car...

"No, Peppa, the star is much too far away."

Are they further away than the seaside?

"Oh, yes."

But they look a lot closerthough a telescope.

Have we got a telescope?

"No, but grandpa pig has a very good telescope."

"Can we go to grandpa pig. S house now"""

It's much too late.

"Maybe we can go just this once, daddy pig."

Hooray.

It's the first time Peppa and George

have been in the car at night.

"Look, we are following the north star."

"North star, north star, shining with a twinkly glow,"

please show us which way to go.

Peppa and George has arrived in

grandpa and granny pig's house.

"Oh, dear. I do hope grandpa and granny pig"

haven. T gone to bed.

What are you doing here at this hour?

We want to see the stars.

Peppa and George were hoping

they can look though yourtelescope.

"I see, very well,"

"to the top of the house, everyone."

"Here she is, old bess."

Wow... grandpa pig hobby is looking at the stars.

Now who's forthe first look?

"Me, me, me..."

"OH, the north star."

We sailor uses it to find our way home.

Daddy used it to find his way here.

Are there otherthings in the sky?

"Yes, this is the planet call Saturn."

What are those pretty rings?

They are made of block and ice.

Saturn is very very cold.

"We can build a snowman, George."

"Quick, look. Oh... it's a shooting star."

You must make a wish.

I wish that when George is old enough to

have his own rocket he will take me into space.

## 51 Daddy Pig s Birthday

Daddy Pig's birthday

Today is Daddy Pig's birthday.

Daddy Pig has to go to work.

"Daddy, I wish you don't have to"

work on your birthday.

"So do I, but I'll be home"

as soon as I can.

See you later.

See you later.

"While Daddy Pig is at work,"

we can get all his birthday surprises ready.

"First, we'll make"

daddy's birthday cake.

"We start with butterand sugar and flour,"

"then we add an egg,"

"and most important of all,"

the chocolate pieces.

Mummy Pig is making a chocolate cake.

Daddy Pig loves chocolate cake.

I give it a stir.

"Mummy, may I stir?"

"Yes, Peppa."

"Peppa loves stirring,"

George wants to go.

"Okay, George,"

that's enough stirring.

"There,"

Daddy Pig's chocolate cake.

Hooray!

Now we just have to

bake it in the oven.

"Mummy, can I lick the spoon?"

"Yes, you can lick the spoon"

and George can lick the bowl.

Yippee.

Peppa and George love

chocolate cake mixture.

"Poor Daddy Pig,"

he's missing all the fun.

"Mummy, can I ring daddy work"

and say happy birthday?

That's a nice idea.

This is the office

where Daddy Pig works.

"Hello, Mr. Rabbit speaking."

"May I speak to Daddy Pig, please."

"Someone foryou, Daddy Pig."

It sounds important.

"Hello, Daddy Pig speaking."

"Happy birthday, daddy."

Happy birthday!

"Thank you, Peppa."

"Don't be late home,"

"daddy, byebye"

Bye bye.

"Happy birthday, Daddy Pig."

Thank you.

That's just one more thing to do

before daddy gets home.

"Yes, Daddy Pig's birthday surprise."

"Shhhh... George, remember,"

it is a secret.

Shhhh...

"Peppa and George have buckets of water,"

Mummy Pig has balloons.

I wonderwhat's Daddy Pig's birthday

surprise indeed.

Daddy's home.

"Quick, back to the house."

Daddy Pig is home from work.

"Happy birthday, Daddy Pig."

"Thank you, everyone."

"Wow, what a lot of candles."

That's because you are

"very very old, daddy."

You must blow out

all yourcandles in one go.

I'll do my best.

Hooray!

And here's your birthday present.

"Thank you,"

"new boots, fantastic!"

Let's try them out.

"Peppa, George and Mummy Pig"

"are wearing theirboots,"

Daddy Pig is wearing

his birthday boots.

Daddy Pig has found

a little puddle.

Let. S see if the boots work.

The puddle is a bit too little

for Daddy Pig.

"Mm, what I need is a big puddle."

"Why not try over here, Daddy Pig"

"Oh, what's this?"

It's your special birthday surprise.

Shhh... Shhh...

what are they up to?

A big muddy puddle.

Fantastic!

My birthday boots work perfectly.

Would you care to join me

in my birthday muddy puddle?

Daddy Pig loves jumping up and down

in muddy puddles.

Everyone loves jumping up and down

in muddy puddles.

This is my best birthday ever.

## 52 Sleepover

Sleepover

It is night time.

Peppa is going to a sleepover

at Zoe zebra's house.

"Hello, Zoe."

"Hi, Peppa."

Welcome to my sleepover.

I'll pick you up in the morning.

"Bye bye, Peppa."

Bye.

"Rebecca, Suzy and Emily"

are already here.

"Hello, everyone."

"Hello, Peppa."

"I've got my teddy,"

"hello, everyone."

Zoe has hertoy monkey.

Ou-ou...

Emily has her frog.

Rub-it...

Suzy has herowl.

Twit-twoo

And Rebecca has her carrot.

"Carrot, carrot..."

Mr. Zebra is watching television.

That's better.

I was watching that.

"But it was a bit boring, daddy."

Daddy Zebra is

going to bed now.

He has to get up early

to deliverthe post.

"Very well, Mummy Zebra."

Don't stay up too late.

"Good night, Mummy."

Peppa and herfriends are

getting into theirsleeping bag.

Zoe's baby twin sisters Zuzu and Zaza

want to join the sleepover too.

But the sleepover

is only for big girls.

They are so sweet and little.

Can they stay?

"Ok, but you must promise"

you'll stay awake.

We promise.

"Wow, a piano."

"I am having lessons,"

listen...

"Twinkle twinkle little star,"

can I have a go?

And me.

"Twinkle twinkle little star,"

how I wonder what you are...

"Shush, you must be quiet,"

so Daddy Zebra can sleep.

Now into yoursleeping bags please.

What do we do now?

"On sleepovers,"

there. S always a midnight feast.

What's a midnight feast?

We eat things in secret.

"Woo, I know where's the food,"

but we must be very quiet.

"Shhh, Suzy, Shhh,"

Peppa. Quiet...

Mummy Zebra has woken up.

We are going to have

the best midnight feast ever.

What's going on?

You'll wake Daddy Zebra.

Now who knows a nice

gentle bedtime story.

"Me, and me..."

"I'll start. Once upon a time,"

"there was a little fairy,"

"now yourturn Peppa,"

And she lived in the forest.

She was very pretty.

And she had a fairy wand.

Lovely.

"Your turn, Emily,"

tell us what happens next.

"Well, I am not very sure."

"Just say anything, Emily."

As long as it isn't boring.

"Ok, the little fairy met"

"a big monster, who went...?"

"Gee, Too scary."

What's all these noise?

"Oh, dear, the noise"

has woken up Mr. Zebra.

"Sorry, daddy,"

there was a story about a fairy.

And a scary monster.

And we want to know

what happens next.

Very well.

The monster lifted up

his big hairy paws...

and walked along

on his big hairy feet.

Wow.

And he said

"twinkle, twinkle little star,"

how I wonder what you are.

Mr. Zebra's song has

sent everyone to sleep.

## 53 Cold Winter Day

Cold winter day

lt. S very cold today.

Peppa and George

"are wearing their hats,"

"scarves, coats, mittens and boots."

"Look, George,"

the trees haven't got leaves.

"In the wintertime,"

the trees lose their leaves.

Peppa and George had found

a muddy puddle.

Peppa and George love jumping

up and down in muddy puddles.

Me first.

"It's so cold,"

"the puddle has turned to ice,"

it is very slippery.

It's not funny.

Here are Mummy Pig and Daddy Pig.

"Good, a muddy puddle."

Daddy Pig loves jumping

in muddy puddles.

"Stop, Daddy."

That was close.

Lucky I've got such

a good sense of balance.

"Daddy, the puddles are icy today,"

we can. T jump in them.

Never mind.

Let's feed some bread to the ducks.

Hooray!

Peppa and George love feeding the ducks.

"Hello, ducks."

We've got some bread foryou.

The ducks like bread.

"It's so cold,"

the pond has frozen to ice.

The ice is very slippery.

"Sorry for laughing,"

Mrs. Duck.

But it did look quite funny.

It is starting to snow.

Snow!

Peppa and George love snow.

"George, let's catch snowflakes."

Peppa and George are

catching snowflakes.

Oh...

George has caught a snowflake.

Peppa has caught a snowflake.

Here is Suzy sheep

on her toboggan.

"Hello, Peppa."

"Wow. Suzy, that looks fun."

We are all tobogganing

on the big hill.

There is lots of snow there.

Shall we climb up the big hill

and watch the tobogganing?

"Yes, please."

Peppa's friends are tobogganing

on the big hill.

"Oh, dear,"

George has slipped on the hill.

"You look funny, George."

George does not

think it is funny.

It's quite easy

to slip on the hill.

Maybe I should carry George.

"Daddy, can you carry me too?"

"All right, Peppa."

Just be careful.

"You don't slip over,"

Daddy Pig.

"Don't worry, Mummy Pig,"

remember I've got

a excellent sense of balance.

Let's have a race.

"Yes! Ready, steady, go!?"

Weeeee...

Here we are.

The top of the big hill.

"Do be careful,"

"you don't slip, daddy pig."

"I am not going to slip, Wow..."

Daddy is like a big toboggan.

Yo-ho...

We are going to win the race.

Hooray!

Peppa and George are the winners.

"Well done, Peppa."

My daddy makes

a very good toboggan.

It 's not funny.

"It is a big funny, Daddy Pig."

# Peppa Pig第三季

## 01 Work and Play

It is a lovely sunny morning.

Ah! What a nice day for doing nothing!

Daddy pig loves doing nothing.

Daddy, aren’t you going to work today?

No, Peppa, it’s Saturday.

Daddy pig doesn’t work on Saturdays.

Daddy pig, you’ll be late for work!

But it is Saturday, mummy pig, isn’t it?

No. It’s Thursday!

Oh!

Daddy pig works on Thursdays.

See you later.

Bye bye.

Poor daddy, having to work! Lucky

mummy, you can play at home all day.

I’m not playing.

I’m working on my computer.

George wants to play

the Happy Mrs. Chicken game.

George, we can play the Happy

Mrs.chicken game after I finish my work.

Oh.

Mummy sheep and Suzy have

come to pick up Peppa for playgroup.

Hello Peppa!

Hello Suzy!

Have a good day at the play group.

Bye bye mummy. Work hard…

Mrs. Sheep,

do you work or do you play?

I’m going to be working very

hard today…I’m off to the gym.

What do you do at the gym?

Running, jumping and skipping.

Mummy, that’s not work. That’s play.

Peppa and Suzy have

arrived at the play group.

Hello everyone!

Hello Peppa, hello Suzy!

Ah ho, Children!

Today,we would play shops!

Woo!

Who wants to be shopkeeper?

Me, me, me!

Peppa and Suzy can be shopkeepers.

Everyone else can be customers.

Peppa and Suzy are

going to run a pretend shop.

What do we have to do?

I’ll take the money Suzy

and you can start the shelves.

OK.

Danny dog is the first customer.

Hello shopkeeper.

Hello Mr. Dog.

Can I have some biscuits please?

Suzy, have we got any biscuits?

No, but we’ve got a toy telephone.

How much will that be?

That will be a hundred pounds please…

Thank you. Next please.

Hello shopkeeper, can I

have a loaf of bread please?

No, but you can have a toy house.

Would you like it in a bag, sir?

Yes, please.

That will be one of penny please.

Oh, I haven’t got enough money.

You can pay us next time

you come in. Gosh! This is hard work.

Yes!

Hello shopkeeper! What can I buy for

a million thousand pounds please?

Suzy, what have we got

for a million thousand pounds?

Em…a carrot.

Yes, please.

Rebecca Rabbit likes carrots.

It is home time.

Daddy pig has

come to collect Peppa and Suzy.

Daddy, have you had a busy day?

Yes, I’ve been working very hard.

We’ve been working very hard too.

We’ve been shopkeepers.

Blah, blah,blah, .....The end and print.

Mummy pig has finished her works.

Ok George, perhaps we can just

play one game of Happy Mrs. Chicken.

We’ve earned it.

Naughty mummy! You

are playing Happy Mrs. Chicken.

Ah, that’s because George and I have

finished our work, haven’t we George?

We’ve all finished

our work, so let’s all play

## 02 The Rainbow

Peppa and her family are

going for a drive to the mountains.

Are we nearly there yet?

Not yet, Peppa.

Oh…

let’s play a game.

We each have to

spot a car of our favorite color.

My favorite color is green.

Mine is orange.

Mine is red. George,

what’s your favorite color?

Blue.

George’s favorite color is blue.

Let’s see which color car comes along first.

Ok!

Here is Candy Cat in her green car.

Ho, ho, ho…green!

That’s my favorite color. I win!

Hello, Candy!

Meow! Hello, Peppa!

Here is Danny Dog in

Granddad Dog’s breakdown truck.

Orange, so I win!

Hello, Danny!

Woof, woof, hello, Peppa!

Ho, ho, ho. Here is another car.

It’s Suzy. Hello, Suzy!

Baa, baa. Hello, Peppa.

Blue!

Yes, George. It’s a blue car, so you win!

Ho, ho, ho.

Oh, this is a silly game.

There isn’t any red car anyway?

There is one red car, Peppa.

Where?

Ho, ho, ho…What color is our car?

Ah, it’s red. I win! I win!

Ho, ho, ho…

The family have arrived at the mountains.

We’ll have a fantastic

view when we get to the top.

We are here.

Great!

Look at the lovely Sunny view!

Oh, dear. It is started to rain.

Where is the lovely view?

Ah, there is the lovely view.

It’s Miss Rabbit’s ice cream store.

Hello, Miss Rabbit!

Hello, Daddy Pig!

Four ice creams, please!

What flavors would you like?

Mint, orange,

strawberry and blueberry, please.

OK!

Look what I’ve got!

Icecream!

There are favorite colors.

That’s right. Green for me!

Orange for me!

Strawberry red for me!

And George’s is…

Blue!

Ho, ho, ho…yummy

Look, the sun has come out!

And look what else has come out?

A rainbow!

Peppa and George love rainbows!

A rainbow only comes out when

it’s rainy and sunny at the same time!

Wow…

It’s got all our favorite colors in it.

Yes. Red, and orange, and green, and blue.

And do you know what you

find in the end of the rainbow?

No!

You find treasure.

Oh, can we go to find the treasure now?

OK! The end of the rainbow

looks like just on the next hill.

Let’s go. Wee.

It’s a rainy sunny day,

the rainbow is here to play.

Rainbow, rainbow, red and orange

and yellow and green and purple and blue.

Rainbow, rainbow.

It’s a rainy sunny day!

Here we are!

Oh, where are the rainbow gone?

It’s moved to the next hill.

You tricky rainbow.

Quick! Let’s catch it.

Rainbow, rainbow, it’s a rainy sunny day!

It’s stopped raining!

And the rainbow is gone!

Waa…

Don’t worry, George. Maybe the

rainbow has left some treasure behind.

There is something over here.

Have you found the rainbow’s treasure?

Yes. I have.

A big muddy puddle!

Great!

This is the best rainbow treasure ever.

Ha, ha, ha…

## 03 Pedros Cough

It is a school day. Peppa and

her friends are having a music lesson.

Miss Polly had a dolly.

Sorry, Madame Gazelle.

Oh dear, Pedro has a cough.

Don’t worry. I’ll ring doctor Brown Bear.

Doctor Brown Bear, speaking.

Hello doctor, this is Madame Gazelle.

A child is ill.

Don’t panic. I’ll come straight away.

What seems to be the problem?

I’ve got a cough.

I see. Is it a tickly

cough or a chesty cough?

I don’t know, but it goes like this.

And when did you get this cough?

When Madame Gazelle started singing.

It’s nothing serious,

but Pedro’s cough may be catching.

What do you mean “catching”?

When one person has a cough,

sometimes other

people get that cough, too.

Do I need medicine?

Just a little spoonful.

I’m afraid it doesn’t taste very nice.

It tastes like an old shoe full of jam.

Thank you Doctor Brown Bear.

Goodbye.

Bye.

As I thought, Pedro’s cough is catching.

Dannie Dog and Susie Sheep

have caught Pedro’s cough.

Open wide.

It tastes of cuppet flavored yogurt.

It tastes of flowers.

Well-done for taking your medicine so well.

Do you ever get ill, Doctor Brown Bear?

No, Peppa. I’m never ill.

I eat an apple a day. Goodbye.

Bye.

It is home time,

and the children’s parents

are here to pick them up.

Mummy, daddy, I’ve got a cough.

Doctor Brown Bear came to look after us.

He gave us horrible medicine.

Madame Gazelle,

can you sing your song now?

Of course, Peppa. (music) Wooo…

Miss Polly had a dolly who was…

Oh, dear, all the grown-ups

have got Petro’s cough.

Doctor Brown Bear speaking.

This is Peppa pig.

All the grown-ups are ill.

Not to worry, Peppa. I’m on my way.

Hello, everyone. Caught

Petro’s cough, have we?

Very well. Stand in a line and open wide.

It tastes like custard and old socks.

Thank you for looking after

us, Doctor Brown Bear.

Who looks after you when you’re ill?

No one looks after me. I’m never ill.

Oh, dear. Doctor Brown Bear

has caught Petro’s cough.

Not to worry, goodbye.

Goodbye.

Poor Doctor Brown Bear. He is ill

and there is no one to look after him. Oh.

Who can that be?

Hello, we’ve come to look after you.

Here is some fruit and some cushions.

Here is your medicine.

It tastes like

jammy-yogurt-flavored custard socks.

And here is a song to

make you feel better. Woooooo…

## 04 The Library

It is bed time.

Good night Peppa, good night George.

Can I have a story, please?

Ok. I will read you the Red Monkey book.

But we always have that one,

the Red Monkey has a bath,

cleans his teeth and goes proceed.

Eh …yes,can we do another story.

the blue tiger, the green spider,

the orange penguin, oh what’s this one?

The wonderful world of concrete.

I’ve been looking for that!

Is it your book Daddy?

It’s a book I borrowed from the library

What’s the library

It’s a place you borrow books from

and when you finish

reading them, you take them back.

But daddy pig has

forgotten to take this book back.

I have had it for rather a long time.

Never mind,you can take it back

tomorrow, but now it’s bed time.

After Dad reads this story.

It’s not much of the story, Peppa

please read it, daddy.

Ok. The wonderful world of concrete.

Concrete is a construction

material composed of sand,

water and chemical

admixtures. Chapter one, sand.

Peppa, George and

Mommy Pig have fallen asleep.

It is the morning, Peppa and her

family have come to the library

Wow what’s a lot of books

Peppa you

must be quiet in the library.Why ?

Because people come

here to read and to be quiet.

Next please!

Miss rabbit is the librarian.

Hello Mommy Pig, are

you returning these books?

Yes, Miss Rabbit.

Right you are.

Why is the computer beeping?

It’s checking to see that you haven’t been

naughty in borrowing the book for too long.

I may have borrowed

this book for a bit too long.

Don’t worry, Daddy Pig,

it cannot be that bad.

Gosh, Daddy Pig you’ve had

this book out for ten years!

Naughty daddy! Sorry Miss rabbit.

That’s all right,now

you can borrow another book.

Miss rabbit, can George

and I borrow a book please?

Yes, the children section is over here.

Oh look, fairies, flowers, pretty dresses …

Hello Peppa,Hello, Danny.

I am borrowing book about football

Hello, Peppa!

Hello, Suzy!

I got a book about nursing.

George has chosen a book

about dinosaurs.Dinosaur, gee!

Look what I’ve found, Further

Adventures in the World of Concrete!

Here is a red monkey book.

Not the red monkey book. It’s boring!

But this is a different story.

It might be more fun.

I bet it’s not.

Once upon a time ,

there was a red monkey.

Oh. He had a bath,

cleaned his teeth and went to bed.

No, he jumped into a

space rocket and went to the moon.

He had a picnic with the dinosaur,

swam under the sea

and climbed the highest mountain.

That was a busy day. The end.

Wow! Read it again.

We can borrow it

and read it at home, Peppa.

But I was going to

choose this book or this one.

You can take three

books home if you want, Peppa.

Yippee!

But you must remember

to bring them back on time.

Yes, Miss Rabbit.

And you must remember

to bring your book back, too, Daddy pig.

I’ll make sure daddy remembers.

Yes Peppa .I’m sure you will. Ho ho.

## 05 The Camper Van

Peppa and George are very

excited today.They are going on holiday.

oh where is daddy?

He is bringing a secret surprise.

What’s that?

It’s a camper van.

We’ve borrowed it for a holiday.

This camper van has everything.

This button works the sink.

Wow!

And this button works the TV.

What does this button do?

I am not sure. Maybe

don’t press it until we know.

Is everybody ready to go on holiday?

Yes mummy pig.

Then let’s go!

We are going on holiday in a camper van.

Hohoho

En, this map is a bit tricky.

Daddy, we don’t want to get lost.

Don’t worry, Peppa. I’m an expert

in map reading. Oh, that’s strange.

Are we lost?

Err yes.

It’s Granddad dog with Danny dog.

Hello Peppa,

Hello Danny. We’re lost.

Lost? Is your sat navi broken?

sat navi?

You are driving a camper van T32 hundred,

set navi comes a standard.

Welcome to the car of the future.Ah,

so that’s what that button does.

Where are we going today?

The camper van is talking.

clever isn’t it. The

computer’s voice helps you find your way.

But how does

it know where we want to go?

You tell it.

Hello Mrs camper van.

Hello.

We’re going on a holiday.

Can you tell us the way?

Proceed on

the current road in a straight line.

Thanks for your help, Granddad dog.

You are welcome. Have a lovely holiday!

We’re going on a holiday in a camper van.

Danger, danger, oil is low.

What’s oil?

Oil helps engines to run smoothly.

Will the oil run out?

No, these warnings

always give you plenty of time.

Oil is gone.

Oh dear.

Luckily I’ve got a spare can of oil.

Well done, Daddy pig.

We simply pour

the oil into the engine and oh …

What’s wrong?

There’s nothing in here.

The engine’s gone.

It’s mummy sheep with Suzy sheep.

Hello Suzy!

Hello Peppa!

We’ve lost our engine.

Lost your engine?

Yes, it’s completely disappeared.

I’d like to help, but I don’t

know a thing about engines.

I’m probably just being silly,

but this looks a bit like an engine?

Ah, yes, well-spotted Mummy sheep.

The camper van has its engine at the back.

There, that should be enough oil.

Thank you Mummy sheep!

You are welcome. Have a lovely holiday!

Are we near there yet?

Just up the next hill. You

have reached your destination.

Hooray!

Time for bed.

Where will we sleep?

Mummy pig and I will sleep on this bed.

And you two will sleep upstairs.

But there isn’t an upstairs.

watch this.

The camper van’s roof is lifting up.

The camper van is just like our little house.

While we are on holiday,

it is our little house.

Goodnight my little piggies.

Goodnight.

## 06 Camping Holiday

Peppa's family are on a

holiday in their camp van.

Good morning, my little piggies.

Good morning, Daddy pig.

I love camping.

Since we are in the countryside, I thought

we can spend the day looking at nature.

Good idea! Mummy pig.

Let's watch a nature program.

One of the wonders of nature--Birds

How lovely.

Aha aha...

Shoo, shoo, little birdy,

we can't hear our TV.

Oh! Daddy Pig, there is no point being on

a camping holiday and just watching TV.

We can do that at home.

Hum... Good thinking, Mummy Pig.

There're lots of fun places

we can visit. There's tree world.

What's tree world?

Tree world is a big forest full of trees.

It sounds a bit boring.

Or there is potato city?

What's potato city?

There's a tour with potato

fields ending with a potato tasting.

Sounds interesting.

Or there is Duckland.

What's Duckland?

It's a wide river full of ducks.

Duckland! Let's go to Duckland.

Peppa and George love ducks.

How do we get to Duckland?

Camp van can guide us.

Hello! Where are we going today?

Duckland, please.

Follow the road ahead in a straight line.

We’re going to Duckland in a camp van.

Welcome to Duckland.

How many tickets please?

Two adults and two children.

Enjoy the ducks.

Where are the ducks?

Maybe they are on holiday.

Let's have our picnic lunch.

The ducks always turn up...

When we have picnics.

Peppa and George love picnics.

Look! It's the duck. Stop daddy.

We need bread for the ducks.

Hoho, all right.

Hello Mrs. Duck!

Here come more ducks.

All the brothers and sisters are here.

And here come more ducks.

It's a Grammy and a Grandpa ducks.

And here are all the aunties and uncles.

That's the last of our picnic gum.

Ducks, say thank you to daddy pig.

You are most welcome.

I love Duckland.

It is time to go home.

I wonder what's the shortest way home.

Drive straight ahead into the river.

Oh! Are you sure?

Yes, drive into the river.

But we can't drive in the river.

Yes, it's talking nonsense.

Please press the blue button.

The camper van is driving into the river.

Our camper van has turned into a boat.

I wasn't quite expecting that.

Welcome to the car of the future.

Look! It's granddad dog and Danny dog.

Ahoy, there! Daddy pig.

Ahoy, there.

Sailing on a river in a camper van.

Drive up the next hill.

You have reached your destination.

We are home.

Thank your for your lovely

holiday Mrs. Camper van.

Your are most welcome.

It's nice going on a holiday but it's

nicer to be backing our own little house.

Goodnight my little piggies.

Goodnight.

## 07 Compost

Daddy pig is making

vegetable soup for lunch.

Daddy, can I help?

Thank you, peppa. Can you clear

away all these vegetable peelings?

Ok.

Stop, peppa. Vegetable

peelings don’t go in the normal bin.

They go in this brown bin.

Ooh

Banana

That’s right, george. It’s a banana skin.

And there are onions and carrots and all

sorts of fruit and vegetable leftovers in here.

Granny and grandpa will like these

Do granny and grandpa

pig eat potato peelings?

Hahaha. No, peppa.

They’re for grandpa’s garden.

They help his plants grow.

Oh!

We can take these round there after lunch.

Oh, goody.

Hehehe…

Mummy pig peppa and george

are taking the vegetable peelings

over to granny and grandpa pigs house.

We are here.

Hurray!

Grandpa pig, grandpa egg.

We’ve got a special present for you.

Ah. Vegetable peelings.

Fantastic.

My garden will like these.

Does your garden eat vegetables?

Hoho. No peppa. These

peelings are for my compost heap.

What’s that?

I’ll show you. Here it is.

It’s a wooden box.

Yes, peppa. But it’s a

very clever wooden box.

I put these peelings in the top and then

out of the bottom comes lovely rich earth

Called ‘compost’

How does it do that? Is it a magic box?

Hoho. No, peppa. I’ve got some

little friends that give it some help.

Where?

In here. Look

Ah. Wriggly worm.

Wiggle, wiggle.

The worms turned all the fruit

and vegetables into compost.

Grandpa, can we find some more

wriggly worms for your composting?

What a good idea!

Come on, george. Let’s find

some more wriggly worms.

A wriggly worm.

Wiggle! Wiggle!

You are a wiggly worm.

How do you do? I love you.

You are a wiggly worm.

Haha! Well done!

Be a good wiggly worm.

And turn it all into compost.

Then, I can use the compost to…

I know, I know. You put a seed

in the ground,cover it in compost

And then it grows into a tree.

Hoho. Yes, peppa.

And talking of trees, we’d

better go and help granny pig.

She’s collecting fruit in the orchard.

What’s the orchard?

It’s where you find fruit trees.

We’ve had this orchard

since i was a little piggy.

Hehe

Hello, granny pig.

Ganny pig.

Are you going to help

me collect some apples?

Yes, granny. Oh, the

apples are too high up.

Don’t worry, peppa.

Granny and grandpa have

a little trick to collect the apples.

Everybody hold on to the tree

On the count of three,

shake the tree as much as you can.

One, two, three!

It’s raining apples!

Haha

Granny, can we have an apple please?

Of course, peppa.

Mm…delicious

And can you guess what

we do with the apple cores?

Eh..

Wiggle, wiggle!

That’s right. The apple cores go

into the compost for the worms.

Clever george.

And clever wiggly worms, too.

## 08 Richard Rabbit Comes to Play

Peppa and George

are playing in their bedroom.

This will be the best house ever!

George, Richard Rabbit is here.

George!

Richard!

Dinosaur！

Bye bye, Richard.

I'll be back to pick you up later!

George and Richard are best friends.

George！Richard！

You've knocked my house down.

Please play something not bouncy.

Ha ha ha!

George has made

the toy basket into a volcano.

Richard is using toy trees to make a jungle.

George has used

building blocks to make a river.

Dinosaur! Dinosaur!

George and Richard have

turned the bedroom into dinosaur land.

I leave it. It's too noisy.

I say potato. And I say potato.

Potato! Potato! Potato! Potato!

The good thing about rainy days is

we get to watch important TV programs.

Potato! Potato! Potato!

Mommy, George and Richard

have made the bedroom into dinosaur land.

And dinosaur land is very noisy.

George has his best friend here,

but I've got no one to play with.

You could ask Susie Sheep to come over.

Susie Sheep is Peppa's best friend.

Can Susie really come over now?

Let's ring her.

Mie! Hello, Susie Sheep's speaking.

Susie, it's me.

Can you come to my house now?

Yes, Peppa!

Can I wear my nurse's costume?

Yes, but come quickly.

Bye bye, Susie!

I'll be back… to pick you up later.

George! Richard! Nurse Susie is here.

And nurse Susie

says this is not dinosaur land.

It's a hospital.

And a hospital must be clean and tidy.

The bedroom is not

dinosaur land anymore. It is a hospital.

I am an important doctor.

This dinosaur looks sick.

I agree, doctor.

He's a very

greeny-ill color. He must go to bed.

And this dinosaur

looks very purply-ill color.

Yes, doctor. He must go to bed, too.

Dinosaur!

Sh-sh！Quiet in the hospital.

Choo choo!

The bedroom is not a hospital any more.

Now it's a railway station.

No! No! There aren't any trains in fairyland.

Oh, now the bedroom is fairyland.

Only pretty things are allowed in fairyland.

What's all this crying about?

George and Richard

want to play dinosaurs and trains.

And we want to play hospitals and fairies.

Uh, I see the rain has stopped outside.

So?

So maybe you could all play outside.

But they like little boys' games.

And we like grown-up girls' games.

But after it's been raining in the garden,

what you normally find…

Muddy?

Puddles!

And what are muddy puddles for?

Jumping up and down in!

Everyone loves jumping up

and down in muddly puddles

whether they're big girls or little boys.

## 09 Fun Run

It has been very stormy

weather and the school roof is leaking.

How can we raise the

money to fix the school roof?

We could have a fun run.

What’s a funny run?

It’s a day for picnics and

giving money to see people run.

The more money you

give, the further they run.

Good idea, daddy pig!

How far can you run?

What? Eh…well,

I can run as far as you like.

But daddy, you can hardly run at all!

Nonsense! I am an expert at running!

Good. Does anyone else want to run?

No, thank you!

But I will give money

to see daddy pig run!

I do!

And me!

Excellent! Thank you, daddy pig!

Peppa and her family are eating spaghetti.

Delicious! Is there any more spaghetti?

Daddy pig!

You’ve already had three things!

Eating gives me energy

And I need energy for my fun run.

If you also need a practice running.

What if I practice eating today

then practice running tomorrow?

No, daddy.

You need to practice running now.

Oh.

Come on daddy! Race you!

This is easy.

It is easy to run downhill.

It is hard to run uphill.

I don’t think I should’ve

eaten so much spaghetti.

It is the day of the fun run.

Madame Gazelle has a chart to

show how far daddy pig must run.

If daddy pig can run to here.

The supermarket!

Then to here

Granddad dog’s garage.

And all the way to here

Windy castle.

Then we will have enough

money to fix the school roof.

I will do it now. Ready, steady, go! ...

I did it! Now we can have the picnic.

Silly daddy! That is just a drawing.

Yes, now you must

run to the real windy castle.

ow

Ready, steady, go!

hooray!

Come on, daddy pig! You can make it!

Come on, bus! You can make it!

The school bus has

made it to the windy castle.

Now everyone can enjoy the picnic.

Water…water…

What a lovely hot day!

It’s such a relaxing

way to raise money, too!

Water….

Daddy pig has reached the supermarket.

All running makes him very thirsty.

Let’s look through the telescope.

I can see daddy.

The telescope makes everything look closer.

He’s not going very fast.

Daddy pig has arrived

at Grand daddy dog’s garage.

That’s it. I can’t go on!

Daddy has stopped.

Oh.

You look rather hot.

You need something to cool

you down and give you energy.

Have an ice lolly.

Thank you!

Granddad dog. That’s nice…..

a wasp!

Shoo, shoo, get you away, you little pest.

The wasp wants to

share daddy pig’s ice lolly.

No, this is my lolly.

Daddy starts running again, really fast.

Hooray!

Oh..get off…

You can stop now, daddy pig.

We have enough

money to fix the school roof.

Ah …

Daddy pig has lost the wasp.

Well done. Daddy pig.

All that extra running means we’ve got

enough money for a new school bus tool.

Thank you, daddy pig.

You’re most welcome.

## 10 Washing

Daddy Pig is

doing the washing this morning.

Daddy, what’s that shirt?

It’s my football shirt.

Daddy’s playing football this afternoon.

Wow!

But first I have to go to work.

See you later! Bye!

Bye-Bye!

Poor Daddy, having to go to work.

Oh, poor Daddy!

Come on! Let’s play!

Yes, let’s play.

Peppa loves jumping

up and down in muddy puddles.

George loves jumping up

and down in muddy puddles.

Mummy Pig loves jumping up

and down in muddy puddles.

Oh, dear.Mummy! We

splashed daddy’s football shirt with mud.

Oh.Don’t worry! We’ll just wash it.

It will be washed in no time.And

daddy won’t know it was ever muddied.

Let’s find more

things to put in the machine.

Oh, my dress is a bit muddy.

Mummy Pig and George

have found more things to wash.

Very good, George.

We put the clothes in here.

And then we switch it down.

The washing machine is

filling up with hot,slippery water.

Splosh. Splosh. Splosh.

The washing machine is

makingthe whole room shake.

Oh, peppa, where’s your dress?

I am washing it.

What? Oh, no.

Look Mummy,

my red dress is all nice and clean.

Yes, Peppa.But look

what’ it done to everything else.

Oh Dear, Peppa’s white dress

has made all the white clothes pink.

Pink isn't a very

good color for a football shirt.

Oh.

Daddy Pig is home from work.

Hello, everyone.

Hello, Daddy.

Eh, Daddy Pig, we’ve got

a bit of a problem and mm…

Tell me later, Mummy Pig.

I have to get ready for football.

Now, where’s my football shirt.

Here.

Don’t be silly, Peppa.That’s

one of Mummy’s dresses. It’s Pink.

No, Daddy. It’s your football shirt.

It’s got a bit muddy.

So we wash it.

And it all went a bit wrong. Sorry, Daddy.

But I can’t wear a pink football shirt.

Why not, Daddy? Pink is a lovely color.

What do you think George? yuk.

George does not like pink.

Here are Daddy Pig’s friends,

Mr. Bull, Mr. Rabbit,

Mr. Pony and Mr. Zebra.

Mm! this Daddy Pig comes at

a parade.He'll just be in a moment.

My team are in white.

I need a white shirt.

But Daddy, you have the white shirt.

Just take off your jacket. See?

Fantastic! Thank you, Peppa.

Hello, everyone.

Hello, Daddy Pig.

I like your shirt!

Very smart!

Thank you. Come on, let’s play football.

Yes!

Go!

Hurray!

Hurray!

Daddy, you’ve made your shirt all muddy!

Of course, Peppa.

Football shirts are meant to be muddy.

Daddy Pig loves playing football.

Everyone loves playing football,

especially when it’s muddy.

## 11 Pollys Boat Trip

Grandpa pig is taking

Peppa and George on a boat trip.

Polly parrot is going, too.

Grandpa pig,

have you got your mobile phone?

Yes, granny pig.

Don’t drop it in the water.

No, granny pig.

Is it switched on？

Yes, granny pig.Bye!

Bye-bye!

Here is granddad dog.

Aha there.

Lovely day to go sailing.

I would go, too.

But my boat needs to clean.

I don’t know why you

bother cleaning that rusty boat.

I’m surprised it’s still afloat.

This rusty boat

will still be afloat long after

your old tin boat has

sunk to the bottom of the river.

Granddad dog is

grandpa pig’s very best friend.

Boat steam ahead! Goodbye!

I am the captain of this boat,

and when the captain tells you

to do something, you must do it.

Aye, aye Captain!

Aye, aye, Captain!

Polly parrot copies

everything that they said.

George, raise the flag.

George, raise the flag.

Peppa, ring the bell.

Grandpa, can I be the captain, please?

OK. But as a captain,

you must wear this hat.

Now Peppa is the captain, and

everyone must do what she says.

Ring the bell. Turn that wheel.

Aye aye, Captain Peppa.

Jump up and down.

Captain Peppa is a bit bossy.

Perhaps I should be the captain again.

We don’t want a crash into anything.

Steering the boat can be tricky Luckily,

I’m good at steering.

Oh dear. Grandpa pig’s boat

has crashed into a little island.

Grandpa, we’re stuck.

I’ll ring granny pig. She can get help.

Wow, oh. Grandpa pig has

dropped his phone in the water.

Granny pig speaking. Hello? Hello. Hello.

Somehow, we need to

get a message to granny.

Message to granny.

Polly can fly to granny.

Good idea, Peppa! And I

can teach Polly what to say.

Grandpa pig says,

Grandpa pig says,

Help, help!

There you see easy peasy.

Grandpa pig says easy peasy.

You silly old bird.

Hello, Polly. What are you doing here?

Grandpa pig says,

What does grandpa pig say?

You silly old bird.

Oh!

Help, help!

Goodness me, grandpa must need help!

Granddad dog.

Hello, granny pig.

Grandpa pig needs help.

Please, could you rescue him?

Madam, I would be delighted.

Hurray！

Aha there.

Do you need rescuing, captain?

En, maybe.

Would you like my rusty

old boat to rescue you?

Yes, please, granddad dog.

Catch this, captain.

Aye aye, skippe.

Granddad dog is

grandpa pig’s very best friend.

Granny, did Polly

tell you we needed help?

Yes, Polly is a very clever parrot.

Say I’m a clever parrot, woof woof!

I’m a clever parrot, woof woof!

## 12 Delphine Donkey

Hello, Daddy pig speaking.

Monsieur pig, comment allez-vous?

Oh. Something is wrong with the phone.

You see, the phone is talking nonsense.

That was Monsieur Donkey,

he was speaking French.

Ha, I thought as much.

Mummy, what did monsieur Donkey say?

He asked if little

Delphine Donkey could visit us.

Oh goody.

Delphine Donkey is Peppa’s

very special friend from France.

Delphine’s coming to

practice talking English with us.

Hooray~

We’d better hurry.

Delphine’s train is arriving any minute.

Last stop, all change.

That’s Delphine’s train!

Delphine!

Bonjour!

“Bonjour” means “Hello” in French.

Bonjour~

Bonjour.

Bonjour Mr. Donkey.

My goodness,

is that huge case for Delphine?

Yes, Delphine has brought

a few little things for her visit.

Things you do not have over here

cheese, bread, tomatoes, water…

Au revoir, Delphine. I’ll be back

to pick you up tomorrow night.

Where should I put Delphine’s luggage?

In my room, at the very top of the house.

Oh.

And this luggage

is for one night stay?

Oh yes, that is why

I only pack a little bag.

Oh.

Now, Delphine is here

to practice talking English,

so we must all help her.

Yes, mummy.

First, I must say sorry,

I do not speak English very well.

You don’t speak too badly.

You are very kind, Monsieur Pig.

But may I ask you a

question about talking English?

Of course, I am an

expert at taking. Ask away.

Are English split infinitives a form

of irregular verb, or past pronoun?

Uh…

Actually it’s quite late,

shall we set up Delphine’s bed?

Mummy, mummy, can Delphine sleep

in my bed, with a pillow at each end?

Good idea, Peppa.

Peppa and Delphine are

sleeping at each end of the same bed.

Now children, try to go to sleep.

You’ll get a busy day tomorrow

Delphine is visiting your play group.

aWow.Dormez bien.

Dormez bien is French for “sleep well”

I’m not sleepy at all.

Let’s sing a little song to make us sleepy.

Yes.

Delphine’s pretty French

song has sent everyone to sleep.

Delphine has come to Peppa’s play group.

Madame Gazelle, this is my

French friend- Delphine Donkey.

Bonjour.

Ah, bonjour Delphine.

Delphine sang a pretty French song last

night. Can we teach her an English song?

How about “The Bing-bong Song”?

Yes, sing me this “Bing-bong song”.

It would be good for my English.

Ok. Wu~~

Good, I have learnt lots of English words.

## 13 The Fire Engine

Mummy pig is dressed as a fireman.

Mummy, why are you dressed like that?

I’m going to the

mummy’s fire engine practice.

wow

This is just a good excuse

for a cup of tea and a chat.

Well, what are you

doing today, daddy pig?

I’ve got a very important meeting

with the daddy’s football team.

That’s just a lot of grown- up

boys kicking a football around.

We are having a barbecue as well.

Here are Mr. Bull, Mr. Rabbit,

Mr. Pony and Mr. Zebra.

Moo, is Daddy pig coming out to play?

Come on!

Mummy, can we see the fire engine?

Yes!

Oh, goodie!

This is Miss. Rabbit’s fire station.

Hello, Peppa and George.

Come and see the fire engine.

Fire engine!

There is a ladder for climbing, a hose

for squirting water,and a big bell to ring.

Dingdong dingdong!

Now, let’s go up to the

tower and look for fires.

Hello, everyone.

Hello, Peppa! Hello, George.

Oh, who’s for a nice cup of tea and a chat?

That sounds nice.

A telephone!

Peppa, that is the fire phone.

It’s only to be used when there is a fire.

Ah, fire! Fire!

Fire station, where is

the fire? Where is the fire?

Can I speak to Mummy pig, please?

Oh, it’s Daddy pig.

Daddy pig, you are not supposed to ring

on this phone.It’s only for emergencies

This is an emergency.I can’t find

the tomato ketchup anywhere.

Daddy pig, shall I start to barbecue now?

Yes, please, Mr. Rabbit.

Do be careful with the

barbecue, daddy pig.

Trust me, mummy pig.We daddies

know all about barbecues. Bye!

Maybe it needs more charcoal.

Give it a bit of blow.

Put a few more fire lighters on.

Now, we just have to wait for a fire.

How long do we have to wait?

Oh, it could be a long time.

I’ve been waiting ages.

How many fires have you

actually put out, Miss Rabbit?

None, not one fire,

but you’ve got to be ready.

It’s the fire phone.

Can you answer it, Peppa?

It’ll probably be your daddy again.

Ok!

Hello, fire station.

Hello, Peppa.

Oh, daddy, it is you! You’re very

naughty. This phone is for fires only.

Can you put Miss Rabbit on,

please? That’s a good girl!

Daddy wants to speak to you.

Hello, daddy pig. This phone is

only to be used when there is a…

Fire! Fire!

Oh, dear, daddy pig’s barbecue is on fire.

Fire! Fire!

Mummies to the rescue!Wee …

Wee …

Hold tight!Wee …

Fire! Fire! Dingdong dingdong!

It’s Miss Rabbit’s fire engine.

Hurray!

Stand back, daddies.

Mummy dog, turn on the water.

Aye, aye, mummy pig!

The fire is out.

Hurray!

Thank you for saving us, Miss Rabbit.

No problem! It’s all part of the

service. The mummy’s fire engine service.

And now that Miss Rabbit

has kindly flooded our garden.

We can all jump up and

down in muddy puddles.

Yes!

I love fire engines,especially

when they made muddy puddles!

## 14 Princess Peppa

It is bed time for Peppa and George.

Good night, my little piggies!

Granny and

grandpa pig have come for dinner.

Hello!

Where are Peppa and George?

They are asleep.

Oh, but I so want

to see them, can I take a peek?

Ok, granny pig, but be very quiet.

Granny pig!

Hello, my little

darlings! You should be asleep!

Tell us a story!

Ok, but only if you

promise to go straight back to sleep.

Ok, I’ll just sleep after the story.

All right. Once upon a time, there was

A little boy called

Pedro Pony, and he found some magic bean.

Oh! Yes. Now Pedra planted the bean

and it grew into an enormous

bean stalk that went high into the sky.

That’s right!

Pedro climbed to the

top of that bean sprout and found a

A horrible big giant.

But I don’t want that. I want a princess!

Oh, yes! There he

found a beautiful princess Peppa.

Haha~

And Sir George, the brave knight.

And a cook, who made

the most delicious food ever.

Mummy pig, daddy pig and

grandpa pig are waiting to eat dinner.

I’ll go and see what’s keeping granny pig.

What’s next in the story?

Naughty granny pig!

You woke the little ones.

We promised to sleep

when the story ends, grandpa.

I’m good at ending stories.

granny pig. And you go down stairs.

I won’t be long.

There’s a boy.

a bean stalk. a beautiful princess.

a brave knight. and a

cook who makes the lovely dinner.

Well, after they ate the

lovely dinner, everyone fell asleep, the end.

Then they all

woke up and along came a wizard.

A wizard?

Yes, a wizard who

was going to do a big magic show.

Ah, but——

Then, along came a scary dragon.

Granny pig, mummy pig and

daddy pig are still waiting to eat dinner.

That bit time

story doesn’t seem to be working.

I’m the expert in telling bedtime

stories, I’ll have them sleeping in no time.

Ahhh, a scary dragon!

Peppa, Gorge, back to bed!

But grandpa hasn’t

finished the story yet, daddy.

I’ll finish the story.

I’ll be done in a minute.

Ok, there is a boy, a bean stalk, a castle,

a beautiful princess, a brave knight, a cook,

a wizard and a scary dragon.

And a very hungry king.

So they all had a big

dinner and lived happily ever after

The end.

Then, they had a party!

And all their friends came.

Right, I think I’d better sort this out.

Hohohoho~

Daddy pig!

They are almost asleep.

Thank you. I’ll take over now.

You have to finish the story, mummy.

Ok, quickly now. Tell me what’s happened.

Once upon the time,

in olden days, a long time ago……

Mummy pig has

been up there for a long time.

I can hear snoring.

At last! Peppa and Gorge are asleep.

Then they all lived

happily ever after. The end.

Peppa, George!

Shi——Mummy is asleep!

Hohohoho, it looks like princess

Peppa is the

best to tell the bedtime stories.

That’s right. I am!

## 15 Teddy Playgroup

It is home time at peppa’s playgroup.

Daddy, Teddy playgroup is coming to stay.

Wow.

Teddy playgroup is our school’s mascot.

It’s Peppa’s turn to take him home.

Yeah, he has pajamas,

a photo album and a toothbrush.

It’s all in his suitcase.

I see.

Peppa, Daddy pig and

Teddy playgroup have arrived home.

Mummy pig, we have a

special guest staying with us tonight.

Really? Who is that?

Teddy Playgroup. He has pajamas,

a photo album and a toothbrush.

What’s the photo album for?

We take photos of

him doing exciting things.

Oh…

My friends have taken

Teddy Playgroup all over the world.

London Paris Egypt

Oh, I say,Teddy

playgroup does have an exciting life.

I hope he was an exciting time with us.

It is Peppa and George’s bed time.

Everybody, this is Teddy Playgroup.

Hello, he is a special guest.

You all have to make room.

Oh, and that is Mr. Dinosaur,

he looks very good at talking.

Let’s take a photo for Teddy

Playgroup’s album. Say “cheese”.

cheese

Daddy, Teddy Playgroup needs

to have an exciting time tomorrow.

Can we go to the north pole?

Err…How about the supermarket?

Yes, I don’t think Teddy Playgroup

has ever been shopping before.

It is morning. Peppa is taking

Teddy Playgroup to the supermarket.

This shop sells everything,

oranges, apples, bananas.

Very interesting.

This is the checkout

where all the food is paid for.

George wants to take a picture.

Ok, George.

“Cheese”.

Cheese.

Haha. That’s enough pictures, George.

Oh, where is Teddy Play group?

Teddy Playgroup is missing.

Daddy, you’ve lost Teddy Playgroup.

Hello. How was your day?

Daddy lost Teddy Playgroup.

Oh, no. But I’ve got a plan to find him.

How are we going to

find Teddy Playgroup, Daddy?

First, we print out all

the photos we took of him.

Mummy pig is unpacking the shopping.

Where are you going?

We are going to stick

pictures of Teddy Playgroup on trees.

Oh…

Daddy, wait for me.

Why are we sticking

photos on trees, Daddy?

When people see the

pictures of Teddy Playgroup.

They’ll know he is lost,

and they can help us find him.

Oh, this is Teddy in my bed.

This is Teddy in the kitchen.

And these are George’s

pictures at the supermarket. Ar,

Teddy Playgroup! I know where he is.

Oh, hello?

Mummy, we know

where Teddy Playgroup is!

Yes, he is in the shopping

bag with the pasta and tomatoes.

Peppa is showing her class

Teddy Playgroup’s photo album.

I was worried that Teddy Playgroup

Wasn’t having an

exciting adventure with us.

Then luckily, my daddy

lost him at the supermarket.

But we found him again in the shopping.

That was an exciting adventure!

Yes, it was.

## 16 Dannys Pirate Party

Today is Danny Dog’s Birthday.

He is having a party.

Yoo hoho!

Everyone has come dressed as a pirate.

Pedro Pony is dressed

up as a cowboy. Eee hi!

Ahoy, there, we hearties.

It is Granddad dog dressed up as a pirate.

Hello, Granddad dog.

Call me Dog Beard.

Hello, Dog Beard.

xxxxxxxxxx

Why is he talking funny?

That’s pirate talk.

If you want to play

my pirate game, say “Arrr~”

Arrr~

Is it a dangerous game?

No, Pedro.

Granddad Dog has promised

me. It will be a very safe game.

But it will be exciting.

So who wants to play?

Arrr~

Here be the plan.

Here was a heap of gold

which was mined by Kright.???

What?

Pirate talk is a bit difficult to understand.

Captain Hog took my treasure.

Oh!

Oh you.

The Captain Hog is a fearsome pirate.

Some of you may have

already known him as Grandpa Pig.

Ah, Grandpa Pig!

The game is to go to

Captain Pig’s hideout and

get back my treasure without being caught.

Hurrah!

Everyone is excited

to be playing a pirate game.

Hello, Grandpa Pig. We are on our way.

Jolly good.

Grandpa Pig and Parrot

are gardening the pirate treasure.

Xxxxxxxxxxx

What does that mean?

Run to the boat.

Yo hoho.

Hold there.

Put your life jackets up.

On Granddad Dog’s boat,

all the children must wear life jackets.

That scurvy Dog

Beard should be here by now.

Here is a nice cup of tea, Grandpa pig.

Oh, thank you. Granny Pig.

At last, are we already now?

Mr. Dog Beard, I need to go to the toilet.

And me.

What can be keeping them?

Hello, Granddad Dog. I

thought you said you were on your way.

Yes, yes. We are almost there.

It’s taking a while to get my crew together.

Anchor’s away. Full sail.

Ahoy, Dog beard.

Land ahoy!

The children have

arrived at Grandpa Pig’s orchard.

The game is to get that

treasure without being caught.

Hurrah for the pirates!

Shush! Mommy.

I hope there are no pirates around here,

trying to take my lovely treasure.

Peppa and her friends have

got the coins without being caught.

It’s chocolate coins.

Everybody loves chocolate coins.

Yum, yum, yum.

Aha, got you.

Granddad dog has been caught.

Try and take my treasure, would you?

It’s mine. I want it very square.

No, no. You didn’t.

Oh, yes, I did.

Thank you,

Captain Hog and Dog

Beard for the lovely pirate game.

Oh, you are very welcome.

Eh, oh yes. It’s been lots of fun.

Happy birthday, Danny!

It’s been the best pirate party ever!

Arrrr…

## 17 Mr Potato Comes to Town

Peppa and her family are

watching Mr. Potato on television.

I love watching

programs about keeping fit.

Now, here are some lovely drawings .

I’ve been sent.

This is an apple.

Remember, eating fruit and

vegetables helps you stay fit.

I’m good at eating fruit and vegetables.

And exercise is important.

Today you can see me

open a new sports centre in town.

Mummy, can we go and see Mr. Potato?

It’s a long way to go

to see a potato, Peppa.

It’s not any old potato.

This is Mr. Potato.

Can we go and see him,

mummy? Please!All right.Hurray!

Everyone has come to see Mr.

Potato open a new sports centre.

Look, it’s Mr. Potato!

Mr. Potato! Oh, it’s just Peppa.Oh…

Hello everyone!

Hello Peppa.

Suzy thought you were Mr. Potato.

I don’t look like Mr. Potato.

No, you’re much too big.

Mr. Potato is bigger than me.

No, he is not. He is a potato.

And potatoes are this big.

Here is Mr. Potato!

Mr. Potato has come to town.

Please welcome your

friend and mine, Mr. Potato!

Hurray!

Wow, that’s a big potato.

I declare this sports centre open!

Fantastic!

We must all exercise

and eat fruit and vegetables.

Which one should we eat, Mr. Potato?

Apples, oranges, carrots, tomatoes…

Potatoes!Umm…

Why aren’t you small,

like a normal potato?Umm…

Because he is not a

normal potato. He’s got legs.

Normal potatoes don’t

have legs. He’s a super potato!

We watch your show every morning.

Very good!

And remember to send

me your drawings.We will!

Peppa and her friends are at play groups.

Children, today we will do

drawings for Mr. Potato.Hurray!

I’m drawing a pineapple.

I’m drawing a carrot.

Very good. What are

you drawing, Emily? A pea!

Lovely! And Pedro?

It’s a super potato.

Oh I see. And George

has drawn a wonderful tomato.

Peppa, what vegetable have you drawn?

My daddy, watching television.

Oh, excellent.

Now, we put the drawings in

an envelope and post them to Mr. Potato.

It is morning and time

for the Mr. Potato show.

Please welcome your

friend and mine, Mr. Potato!

We posted some drawings

to Mr. Potato in an envelope.

Did you get the envelope?

He can’t hear you,

daddy. He is on television.

Oh, yes. Of course.

I’ve received an envelope full of drawings.

This tomato looks very juicy.

That’s George’s picture.

Well done, Geroge.

But this picture from

Peppa pig is my favorite.

Wow, that’s my picture!

It shows daddy pig watching TV.

Hmm, looks like daddy pig

needs some exercise. What?

Come on, daddy pig.

Let’s do some jumping up and down!

Oh, all right. Up, down, up, down…

Daddy pig likes jumping up and down.

Everyone likes jumping up and down.

Up and down, up and down,

all together now.

Mr. Potato is rolling around.

Your friends are mine.

He’s happy all the time.

Mr. Potato is coming to town.

## 18 The Train Ride

Today,Peppa and her

friends are going on a train ride.

Mr. Rabbit is the station master.

How many tickets?

One, two, three, four, five,

six, seven, eight, nine ,ten.

Ten child tickets and

one teacher tickets, please.

Now, children, do not lose these tickets.

Can I see your tickets, please?

I've lost my tickets.

Oh, dear Pedro, you must be more careful.

There is your ticket.

Try not to lose it again.

Here comes the train.

Miss Rabbit is the train driver.

All aboard.

Hooray!

Aho. Here are your activity sheets

The children have to spot

everything that is on the activity sheet.

A boat.

A signal box.

And a tunnel.

I can see trees.

Are trees on the list?

Ah, no.

I can see clouds.

Are clouds on the list?

No.

I can see Granddad Dog.

Aye hi, there.

Hello, Granddad Dog.

Is Granddad dog on the list?

Silly Peppa, my

granddad won't be on the list.

But he is sailing a boat.

And a boat is on the list.

Hooray!

The children tick the

boat on their activity sheets.

Tickets, please.

Mr Rabbit has come

to check everyone's ticket.

I think I've lost my ticket.

Oh, dear lord, dear."

Meow, there's your ticket.

Pedro, you are sitting on it.

Now you try not to lose it again, Pedro.

The train is going slowly uphills.

the train is going quickly down hills.

Madam Gazelle. I feel a bit sick,

can I go to the front, please?

Ok, Pedro, you can

go to the front of the train.

Hello, Pedro, not feeling very well?

Would you like to drive the train for a bit?"

Yes, please.

A signal box,

That's on our list,

Hooray!

The children tick the

signal box on their activity sheets.

The signal has stopped the train so

that someone important could cross.

It's Mrs Duck and her friends.

Oh, we still haven't seen the tunnel.

It's going dark

We're in a tunnel.

The tunnel is the last

thing on the activity sheet.

Hooray!

Last stop.

Wall change, everybody off now.

But Madam Gazelle,

how are we going to get home?

Peppa, we're back where we started.

The train has gone in a big circle.

Tickets, please.

Pedro’s lost his ticket again.

Pedro, can I have my hat back, please?

There's Pedro's ticket.

Oh, that's where I put it.

## 19 Granny Pigs Chickens

Peppa and George are having a

sleepover at Granny and Grandpa’s house.

Granny pig!

Hello~ my little ones!

Bye bye ,see you later.

Bye bye mommy.

Come and see where you

are going to sleep tonight.

This was mommy pig’s room

when she was a little piggy.

In the old times!

And this is the bed mommy slept on.

Oh, bouncy bed

You are just like your

mommy when she was little.

Did mommy bounce on the bed?

Of course!

But mommy tells us

not to bounce on the beds.

When mommy was a little piggy,

she was cheeky just like you.

Was she?

Yes! Now let’s go and

see grandpa pig in the garden.

Grandpa pig!

Hello Peppa, Hello George,

Come and see my carrots.

Grandpa pig is very proud of his vegetables.

Wow

And here are my peas.

Ohhh

But best of

all are my lettuces .Oh, No!My lettuces!

I think the birds

have eaten them, grandpa

Yes, birds!

Why did you miss the

scarecrows scare them away?

Because the birds that

ate my lettuces are very stupid!

What’s the matter, grandpa pig?

Your friends have been

eating my vegetables again!

Which friends?

Tom! Dick! And Henry!

Those are bad names.

Grand pig has chickens.

Wow~~

Say hello to Jemima, Sarah and Vanessa

Hello~

And here is Naval.

Is Naval a boy chicken?

Yes, Peppa. He is a cockerel~

He is the worst,

scratching up my vegetables!

Naval would’t have to fly!

I’ve seen him each flies!

And he ate my lettuces!

You don’t want to eat

grandpa’s lettuce, do you?

Now there is pleasant lovely corn to eat!

Come on! This way home.

Peppa, George, would you

like to feed corn to the chickens?

Yes, please, granny.

Here you are, chickens. eat up.

Wow~ You’ve got a windy house.

That's the chicken cook.

It's where the chickens lay their eggs.

Eggs? I can't see any eggs?

Not now, but there will be eggs soon.

Woooo

It is bed time for Peppa and

George at granny and grandpa's house.

Have that chickens

laid their eggs yet granny?

Maybe in the morning, Peppa.

How will we know when it's morning?

Naval will tell us. Now go to sleep.

Nice night!

It is morning!

It's Naval!

Thank you for waking us up, Naval

Good morning,emima,Sarah, and Vanessa.

Do you have any eggs for us?

One Two Three Four, Four eggs, granny

Now we will have eggs for breakfast

Thank you,Jemima,Sarah, and Vanessa.

Boiled eggs for everyone

Hurray

Hmm, Delicious. Granny,

Your chickens make yummy eggs.

Yes! It's all that

the lovely corn they eat

And my lettuces....

## 20 Talent Day

It’s the end of another

day at Peppa’s play group.

Children, tomorrow is Talent Day.

What is a talent?

A talent is something you

like doing and you are good at.

I like to watch

television and I am good at it.

Think of something we

might like to see you do.

My talent is playing the guitar.

The parents have

arrived to pick up the children.

Don’t forget to think of

something to do for Talent Day tomorrow.

It is bedtime for Peppa and George.

I can’t go to bed yet.

I haven’t got a talent to show tomorrow.

But you have lots of talents, Peppa.

Yes, I can skip.

I can sing.

Twinkle, twinkle, little star. I can dance.

It’s hard to choose one talent.

I am good at lots of things.

Don’t worry, you can decide tomorrow.

Ok.

It is Talent Day.

My talents are

skipping, singing and dancing.

I practiced them all last night.

I was practicing

watching television last night.

That’s not a talent.

Madame Gazelle said so.

What can I do then?

Who would like to

show us their talent first?

Danny Dog

I can bang a drum.

I can bang it louder.

No, that was lovely, Danny.

Pedro Pony, what’s your talent?

Magic Tricks.

Here’s a glass of water.

It is wet and see-through.

Now I will make the water disappear.

Please close your eyes.

Open your eyes.

The water has gone.

Thank you.

Emily Elephant,

I am going to play the recorder.

And what is your talent, Rebecca?

I can make a special noise.

It only works if I gulp on my tiptoes.

That was the hiccup…

Yes, but what can I do?

Candy, what is your talent?

Skipping.

I was going to do skipping.

But I can still do dancing and singing.

My talent is singing.

I can still do dancing.

Suzie Sheep, what is your talent?

Dancing

No. you can’t dance….

Oh, dear, dancing was Peppa’s last talent.

It is so nice that everyone has

chosen a different talent to perform

Now, what do we have left, Peppa.

I was going to skip, or sing, or dance!

But they have all been done.

A talent can be anything, Peppa.

But not watching television.

Think of something you really like to do.

I know! I’ve got a

talent that’s I’m really good at.

I wonder what Peppa’s talent could be.

My special talent that’s

the best dance in the whole world,

is jumping up and down in muddy puddle!

Peppa loves jumping up

and down in muddy puddles.

Everyone loves jumping

up and down in muddy puddles.

## 21 A Trip to the Moon

It is a lovely sunny day.

Peppa is playing with her fancy ball.

George and his friend Edmond

Elephant are playing with their space toys.

Moon, moon

George is pretending

the bouncy ball is the moon.

I was playing with that ball. Ooh…

Edmond’s space toy

has landed on Peppa’s head.

This looks fun.

Are you going to the moon?

It is just boring space

stuff for baby study. It’s not real.

But space is real, Peppa,

And there are real

rockets that go to the moon.

And museum has a

show all about the moon.

Shall we go and see it?

Yeah

Will we really have to go to the moon?

NO, Peppa, we are not going to the moon.

We are going to the museum.

Ok

Here is the museum.

Hello, everyone.

Have you come to see the moon show?

Yes, Miss Rabbit, five tickets, please.

There you are.

Enjoy your trip to the moon.

Ooh, we really are going to the moon.

No, Peppa, it’s just pretend.

This way for our trip to the moon.

Mr. Rabbit is

the tour guide. Prepare, take off.

It is just pretend, isn’t?

That’s right, Peppa. It’s just pretend.

Five, four, three, two, one, blast off!

We live on a planet.

Does anyone know what it is called?

The Earth

That’s right.

I am a bit of expert at the space things.

There’re seven other

planets that go around our sun.

Does anyone know what they are call?

Mercury,

Oh, well done, Edmond.

Venus 金星, Mars火星, Jupiter木星,

Saturn土星, Neptune海王星, Uranus天王星

Edmond knows all about the space.

I am clever (clout?).

Does anyone know what

these planets are made of?

They are made of cardboard.

These models are made of cardboard.

But the real planets are

made of rock and ice and gas.

But of course the moon is made of cheese.

No, the moon is made of

rock and this is a serious tour.

So no jokes and no giggling.

Here we are, on the moon.

It’s a pretend moon, really, isn’t?

Yes, if this was the real moon,

you could jump over my head.

Does anyone know

why we can jump so high on the moon?

Gravity.

Oh, that’s right, Edmond.

Gravity is what keeps us on the ground.

It is weaker on the moon,

so you can jump higher.

We can make you feel

like you are jumping on the moon

With a help of science.

That sounds impressive.

How do you do that?

With big rubber bands.

Everyone is scrapping into

Mr.Rabbit’s anti-Gravity rubber bands.

Bouncing on the pretend moon is fun.

Say moon cheese

Moon cheese

And that’s the end of the tour.

Please walk this way.

Are there trees on the moon?

No

Are there any castles on the moon?

No

Are there any moon shops?

No. That would be silly.

Welcome to the moon shop.

We’ve got moon maps, moon books and

We’ve even got a picture of

piggies on the moon with an elephant.

Look there we are, jumping on the moon.

We’ve got moon rock, too.

It got a picture of the moon

all the way through the middle.

Wu…

How about some real moon cheese?

How much is it, Miss Rabbit?

Five pounds, please.

Five pounds?

It’s all for good cause.

I like the moon now

because it’s very interesting.

Mmm, and very tasty.

## 22 Grandpa at the Playground

Grandpa peppa pig is

looking after peppa and George today.

Now grandpa I will tell

you how everything works.

This is the slide.

You climb up here and you slide down there.

And everyone takes it in turns.

Ho ! Ho! I know what a slide is, peppa.

I used to play on one myself

when I was a little piggy.

Did you

have swings, too in the olden days?

Ho! Ho! We had

swings and climbing frames

and roundabouts.

But my favorite was the slide.

It’s my favorite, too.

Everyone takes it in

turns to have a go on the slide.

Naughty Richard,

you know you have to wait turn.

Richard rabbit finds

it’s hard to wait his turn.

Oh! Dear, it’s not

easy being small, is it Richard?

Because Richard is little,

I don’t think you should have to wait.

I wouldn’t change the

rules if I were you grandpa pig.

Nonsense,

the children understand, don’t you?

ha ha!

But Grandpa, George is

little and he has to wait his turn.

Yes, George is little, so

he shouldn’t have to wait neither.

oh! Dear,

Richard and George are

taking all the turns on this slide.

grandpa, when do we get go on the slide.

Don’t worry, peppa,

they won’t be on it for long .

I am bored of waiting.

Me too! Let’s play on the swing.

Here is Pedro Pony on the swing.

Pedro, can I have a go now?

I just want to swing a bit more.

But you have on the swing for ages.

Grandpa pig , could

you push me a little bit please?

I think it is

someone else’s turn now, Pedro.

But I have to go home soon.

Oh, I see!

That’s different. Let me push you then.

But, grandpa.

I’m bored of waiting.

Me too!

And me!

Let’s play on the roundabout.

Everyone wants to get on the roundabout.

Too many children on

the roundabout. Everybody off!

But grandpa pig, I was actually here first.

Ah! Then you can

get back on the roundabout.

I need to get on too.

Why is that? Rebecca.

Because it’s my birthday soon.

Oh! Ok!

And me.

All right, is everybody ready?

Yes.

Stop, there are no boys on the roundabout.

Now is everybody ready?

I’m wearing glasses. Can I go on please?

The children themselves

are making up their own rules.

I need to get on, because I like carrots.

Now, are you all ready to go?

No, I have to get on because I can do this.

Here is mummy pig.

How are you getting on grandpa pig?

I … I ‘m confused.

These playground

rules are too complicated.

There is only one

rule grandpa pig, and that is,

everyone waits their turn.

What? Even the little ones?

Even the little ones.

What’s about the

very old ones like grandpa?

Even the very old ones like grandpa.

At the playground everyone has their turn.

Wee!

## 23 Goldie the Fish

It is a lovely sunny morning.

Daddy pig is driving to work in his car.

Breakfast time, Goldie.

Mummy pig is feeding Goldie the fish.

Mummy, Goldie isn’t eating.

Oh, maybe she’s not feeling very well.

Let’s phone Doctor Hamster the vet.

Doctor Hamster the vet speaking.

Hello, Doctor Hamster.

Goldie fish is not eating.

And she looks sad.

Oh, you better bring

Goldie to see me right way.

Oh, Daddy took the car.

How do we get to the vet?

We can take the bus.

Oh, goody!

This is the bus stop.

The timetable says the

next bus will be here at 10 o’clock.

What time is it now?

10 o’clock.

Hurray!

How many tickets?

One Mummy ticket and two little piggies.

And one fish please.

The fish goes free.

Hold tight!

Mr. Bull is waiting for the bus.

Moo… One ticket to the music shop please.

Hello, Mr. Bull. We

are taking Goldie to the vet.

Oh, dear! Feeling poor, aren’t Goldie?

She can’t talk. She is a fish.

Of course. Eh…

Maybe she’d like

to hear a tune on my tuba.

It sounds funny.

That’s why I’m going to

the music shop to get it mended.

Woo!

Mrs. Sheep, Mrs. Cat,

Mr. Zebra and Madame Gazelle

have got on the bus.

Four tickets to the supermarket, please.

Hello, Madame Gazelle,

we’re taking Goldie to the vet's.

Oh, is Goldie not well?

She likes you！

The wheels on the bus go round and round,

round and round, round and round,

the wheels on the bus

go round and round, all day long!

Supermarket!

Bye!

Music shop!

Bye!

Last stop, the vet!

The vet helps sick pets get better.

Ah, is this the sad little fish that won’t eat?

Yes, watch this!

Goldie is eating the food.

Oh, she didn’t eat at home.

Maybe Goldie was bored at home.

The interesting journey has cheered her up.

Oh~

You have a very healthy,

happy fish. She’s lovely.

Thank you, Doctor Hamster.

Mummy pig, Peppa and

George are going home on the bus.

Mr. Bull is going

home with his mended tuba.

It is just as good as new!

Hehe……

Madame Gazelle and her friends

are going home with their shopping.

I see Goldie the fish is happy again.

Yes, it was the bus

ride that made her better.

The fish in the bowl

swims round and round, round

and round, round and round,

the fish in the bowl swims

round and round, all day long!

Haha……

Hello, where have you been?

We took Goldie to

the vet. And now she is better.

Oh dear, Goldie has a cough.

I think we should take

Goldie to the vet again tomorrow.

I can drive you in the car.

No, Daddy. We want

to go on the bus. It’s fun!

Okay, we will go on the bus.

Hurray!

Everyone loves going

on the bus, especially Goldie the fish.

The fish in the bowl

swims round and round,

round and round, round

and round, the fish in the bowl

swims round and round, all day long!

## 24 Funfair

Today, peppa and

her family have come to the funfair.

I love the funfair.

Sliding, sliding..

George wants to go to the helter skelter.

Ok. See you later.

See you later.

Roll up, roll up.

Hook a duck and win a giant teddy.

Mummy, can we have a go?

Ok.

One pound, please.

One pound?

It’s all for a good cause.

Win a giant teddy, mummy!

I’ll try, peppa,

but I don’t think it’s that easy.

You are right. You’ve got no chance.

What?

It’s impossible.

Waste of money, if you ask me.

We’ll see about that.

Mummy Pig has won.

Hurray!

That’s amazing. Here’s your giant teddy.

Would you like a little

teddy instead, peppa?

No way who say.

Look, mummy. A giant teddy!

It’s a bit big.

No, it’s not.

George and daddy are

queuing for the helterselter.

Hmm… it’s a bit high, George.

Are you sure you want to have a go?

One pound, please.

One pound?

It’s all for a good cause.

Oh dear. It is a bit too high for George.

Don’t worry George.

I will come up with you.

That’s one pound, please.

Oh.

George isn’t afraid of height any more.

Oh, it is a bit high, isn’t it?

I’ll just go down the stairs.

The stairs are full of children.

That’s the way down, daddy pig.

Oh, ok.

Roll up, roll up.

Hit the target and win a giant teddy.

You can do that easy, mummy.

We do not want to win

another giant teddy, peppa.

Sound worry. You

won’t win. women are useless at this.

I’m sorry. What did you say?

It’s a game of skill.

How much for one go?

Mummy Pig has won.

Unbelievable, here is your giant teddy.

Hurray!

I want a teddy like that one, mummy.

They are too big.

No, they are not.

Daddy pig and

George are riding on the big wheel.

Hold tight now.

That really is high.

Oh, I’m glad that’s over.

Five times’ round for one pound.

Five times’ round? Oh, no.

Roll up, roll up. Test your

strength ? out hammer and bell.

What do we have to do?

You hit this button with this hammer.

If the bell rings, you win a prize.

No skill involved,

but you need to be strong.

I’ll have a go.

One pound.

Bad luck!

Hoho, I’m strong. I’ll have a go.

Stand back, everyone.

Do be careful,

daddy pig. You are no that fit.

Yes, daddy pig is ??dropping a bit tummy.

What?

I’m just saying

daddy pig is a bit round in the tummy.

Give me that hammer.

Goodness me.

I’ve never seen anything like it.

That wins all the giant teddies we have.

Hooray!

Mummy, can we give

these teddies to my friends?

What a good idea!

Thank you, peppa.

Most kind.

Thank you very much.

## 25 Numbers

It is a school day

for Peppa and her friends.

Hello, children. Today,

you will be learning all about numbers.

Does anybody know what numbers are for?

Are numbers for counting?

Yes, Peppa! Who would

like to do some counting now?

Me! Me! Me! Me!

Ok. Pedro.

One, two, three, four!

Pedro has counted to four.

Well done, Pedro! Can

anyone count higher than four?

Me, Me, Me!

Rebecca.

One, two, three, four, five, six, seven.

Rebecca has counted to seven.

Excellent! Rebecca!

Madame Gazelle?

Yes, Candy.

My mum can count to ten.Wow!

Yes? After seven, there is eight, nine, ten.

Eight, nine, ten.

Very good!

It is play time.

Rebecca rabbit, Zoe Zebra ,

Suzy sheep and Peppa all like to skip.

I like sand I like sea.

I like Suzy to skip with me.

I like ping. I like pang.

I like Zoe to skip along.

I know. Let’s see who can

skip the most without stopping.

Squeak. I’ll count.

One, two, three, four, five,

six, seven, eight, nine, ten.

Zoe wins. Hurray!

Hurray. Hurray.

Pedro, do you want to do some skipping?

No thanks, Peppa. I’m hula-hooping.

Wibble wobble,

wibble wobble, wiggle waggle wee!

Hula-hoop, hula-hoop, one, two, three!

How many can you do without stopping?

A million and three!

Wow! That’s a lot.

Let’s count them!

One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight.

That was eight.

I’m a bit tired. I’ll do the rest later.

Can you do hula-hoops, Emily?

I can do in my own special way!

Emily Elephant is

hula-hooping with her trunk! Great!

I think that was about one hundred.

George wants to play leap-frog.

George likes playing leap-frog.

Leap-frog, everybody!

One, two, three, four,

five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten!

Play time is over.

Madame Gazelle!

We can all count to ten now.

Very good.

But we need to be playing to do it.

Of course. Richard, Edmond,

bring the extra long skipping rope.

Hello! I’ve come

to collect Peppa and George.

Daddy! You are too early! Oh!

Not to worry.

You can join in our game. Oh, ok.

Is everybody ready?Ready!

Counting to ten!

One, two, three, four,

five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten!

Oh, you look tired, daddy pig.

Oh, I’m fine. I could skip to a hundred.

Good idea, daddy pig. To a hundred!

Maybe to twenty. Ok! To twenty.

Eleven, twelve, thirteen ,fourteen, fifteen,

sixteen, seventeen,

eighteen, nineteen, twenty!

## 26 Digging up the Road

It is a lovely sunny day.

Peppa and her family

are driving to the playground.

Is everybody ready?

Yes, daddy pig.

Then let's go!

We are going to the playground.

Vroom…...Vroom……

George and peppa

love going to the playground.

Oh, why have we stopped?

It's a traffic jam.

But we need to get to the playground.

Don't worry, George.

The traffic is moving again.

Stop!

Mr. Bull has stopped the traffic.

What's the problem, Mr. Bull?

Moo…..We are digging up the road.

There's water coming out of the ground!

Yes. That's what we are here to fix.

Is it going to take long?

It will take as long as it takes.

Digger. Digger.

George likes diggers.

This Way, Mr. Rhino

Ok, boss.

Mr. Bull is the boss.

Mr. Bull,

where's all that water coming from?

It's coming from a

broken water pipe underground.

How are you going to fix it?

We dig up the road!

Wow!

We turn the water off.

George loves cranes.

Crane. Crane.

We take the old pipe out

and put the new one in.

Thank you for

showing us your work, Mr. Bull.

Moo….No problem. Bye, See you later!

Oh, dear. Geroge

doesn't want to leave Mr. Bull.

We are going to the playground, Geroge.

You can play diggers

and cranes in the sand pit.

And you will see

Mr. Bull again on our way home.

Peppa and her family

have arrived at the playground.

Hello, everyone.

Hello, Peppa!

Edmond elephant and Richard

Rabbit are playing in the sand pit.

Let's play in the sand pit.

Ok.

Stop.

What's the problem?

We are digging up

the road and I am the boss.

Oh…

Is it going to take long?

It'll take as long as it'll take.

We have to make a hole.

We fill it in

and the road is mended.

Hooray!

Peppa, George. It's time to go home.

Ah

Oh, dear.

George doesn't want to go home yet.

On the way home, George,

we can see Mr. Bull digging up the road.

Bye, everyone.

Bye, peppa.

Peppa and George are looking

forward to seeing Mr. Bull again.

Digger. Crane. Vroom…..

Here we are.

Oh, Mr. Bull is not here.

Mr. Bull must

have finished and gone home.

Digger. Crane. Vroom.

Moo….Stop!

Oh, is the water pipe broken again?

No, peppa.

This time it's faulty electrical cables.

How to mend electrical cables?

We dig up the road!

Hooray!

Peppa and George love it

when Mr.Bull digs up the road.

Everyone loves it

when Mr. Bull digs up the road.

## 27 Freddy Fox

Peppa and her friends are

playing at Rebecca Rabbit's house.

Let's play hide and seek.

We'll all hide and Peppa can find us.

Ok ,one two …..

Everyone must find a

hiding place before Peppa counts to 10.

Danny and Candy are

hiding in the branches of a little tree.

Zoe, Pedro and

Rebecca are hiding behind a fence.

Susie and Emily

are hiding behind the bush.

….Nine, ten! Ready or not, here I come!

I know where you are!

Oh!

Peppa cannot find anyone.

This is impossible!

Freddy fox is come to play.

Hello, Freddy!

Hello, Peppa!

What are you doing?

We are playing hide and seek.

But I cannot find anyone.

Should I find them for you?

You can try but it's impossible.

Watch this!

Found you!

Oh! Hello Freddy.

Aha there you are!

Oh!

Boo!

Freddy fox has found everyone.

How did you do that?

I am good at smelling.

What's smelling got to do with it?

I can find you by sniffing your smells.

I am not smelly. I had a bath last night.

I know. You smell nice.

Oh.

I could even find you with my eyes closed.

Go on then.

Find Susie with your eyes closed.

Easy!

Hide, Susie! One, two….

Susie is looking for somewhere to hide.

Three, four, five, six, seven, eight, nine, ten!

Ready or not, here I come.

Freddy is looking for

Susie with his eyes closed.

He is sniffing where Susie has walked.

Round the tree,

behind the little bush and back up the hill.

Found you !

Oh!

All thanks to my nose..

It is a super-Nose.

Yes, it is!

Has everything got a smell?

Oh yes, everything has a different smell.

What do I smell of?

You smell of

flowers on Walentine Boots. ???

What do I smell of?

You smell of wet grass and biscuits.

What do I smell of?

Bananas and jam.

What do I smell of?

Milk and fish fingers.

What do I smell of?

Pedro, you smell of toothpaste.

What is your favorite smell?

Eggs

What is the

worst thing you have ever smelt?

Blue cheese.

Pooh wew.

It is nearly dinner time.

How do you know?

I can smell carrot soup.

I can smell carrot soup, too.

And me!

Dinner is ready.

Come and get your carrot soup.

Everyone is enjoying

mommy rabbit's carrot soup.

This soup is yummy.

Who can that be?

Mr Fox is coming to take Freddy home.

Um. Oh, I can smell dinner.

Oh, Mr Fox, hello!

Hello, mommy rabbit.

Hello, dad, I've just

had my dinner down a rabbit hole.

Good lad.

And can you guess for what's for pudding?

Smells nice.

I'd say strawberry jelly.

That's right.

Mr Fox loves smelling things.

Everyone loves smelling things.

## 28 Whistling

It is a lovely sunny morning.

And Daddy Pig is reading his news paper.

Daddy what are you doing?

I'm reading the newspaper.

You are making a funny sound.

I'm whistling! Uh!

Whistling is fun. You should try it!

I don't know how to.

It's easy! Just put

your lips together and blow!

Try making a smaller" o" shape.

Like this!

And then you could whistle a tune.

Oh, I've got the wrong kind of mouth.

Your mouth is fine!

You just need to practice.

It's impossible!

It takes time to learn

how to do important things

like riding a bicycle or playing the piano.

It took me years to

learn how to wiggle my ears.Wow!

Mommy Pig is in

the kitchen making cookies.

What are you doing, Peppa?

I'm learning to whistle.

Oh, I see.

Mommy, can you whistle?

I don't know. I've never tried.

It takes a lot of practice.Oh, yes!

Mommy Pig can whistle.

You can whistle

because you are old, mommy.

Thank you, Peppa.

George is in the bedroom,

playing with his toy rocket.

George, I'm learning to whistle.

You make an "o "

shape with your mouth and blow.

Don't worry George.

It's almost

impossible like wiggling your ears.

George can wiggle his ears.

Whistling is harder.

George can whistle!

What's wrong, Peppa?

I can't whistle but everybody else can.

Never mind. I'm making cookies.

Would you like to lip a spoon?

No. Thank you. Mommy

Can I ring Suzie sheep instead?

Ok Peppa

Hello Mrs. Pig.

Hello Mrs. Sheep.

Can Peppa talk to Suzie please?

Hello Suzie.

Hello Peppa.

What're you doing?

I'm learning

to whistle but I can't do it yet.

That sounds hard!

It's impossible.

Uh…Can you whistle Suzie?No.

Oh good!

I mean that's

so difficult whistle. But good.

Because I can't whistle.

What's whistling anyway?

You put your lips together and blow.

Like this?

Hello? Peppa?

Good cookies are ready!

Oh! Goody! Cookies!

They will be hot!

You should blow on them first.

Do you not want cookie Peppa?

No, thank you mommy.

I think I might go outside

and be on my own for a little bit.

Can you whistle yet?

It's no use daddy.

I'm never going to whistle. Ever!

Have you been practicing?

Yes, lots.. But it doesn't work!

You need a little rest, Peppa.

Here have a cookie.

It's hot. You should blow.

Oh! What's that?

It sounded like a whistle to me!

What a lovely tune!

Peppa has learned how to whistle!

I can whistle!

## 29 Doctor Hamsters Tortoise

It is a school day.

Children, Doctor Hamster

has come to talk to us today.

Hello everyone！

Hello Doctor Hamster！

Doctor Hamster is a vet.

Who knows what a vet does?

…That helps sick pets get better.

That's right.

And I brought some

of my pets to show you.Woo.

This is Binky, the buchy.

Hello Binky.Woo.

Can I stroke Binky?

Yes, very gently.

He feels fluffy.

So there is feathers.

They help him to fly.

Flying is helping Binky get his exercise.

Can you tell me what else

Binky needs to stay fit and healthy?

He needs to eat.Yes.

He needs to drink.That's right.

He needs to breathe a bit.Very good.

He needs to sleep.Excellent.

Wo. Sorry, Madame Gazelle, I overslept.

Oh, Pedro, you do like sleeping.

Yes, Madame Gazelle.

I have got a pet here who loves sleeping.

It's a tortoise.

It's Tiddles, the tortoise.

Hello Tiddles!

Tiddles has slept

all through the winter.Woo.

Why has he got

that shell thing on his back?

That shell is his house.

It's very high if he gets hurt.

Would you like to stroke him?

Yes, please. Don't be scared Tiddles.

How old is he?

Tiddles is 33.

That's as old as my mom.

But tortoises can live for a hundred years.

That's as old as my grandpa.

Why is he so slow?

He has to carry his house on his back.

Ah, Doctor Hamster,

I think Tiddles is escaping.

He can't go far.

Because he is so slow.

I have got some one

else to show you here.Dinosaur!

Oh! George! You always say dinosaur!

Oh! It is a dinosaur!Woo.

She is not a dinosaur, this is Lulu, the lizard.

Hello Lulu!

She is scaly, like a dragon.

Can she breathe fire?

No, but she has a very long tongue.Wow.

Does she sleep

through the winter, like Tiddles?

No. Oh! Where is Tiddles?Tiddles!

Oh, dear! Tiddles the tortoise has run away!

Don't worry Doctor

Hamster, we'll find where it is.

Is he in the music room?

Tiddles is not in the music room.

Is he in the play house?

Tiddles is not in the play house.

Is he hiding by the coats?

Tiddles is not hiding by the coats.

I can smell Tiddles. This way.

Freddy fox has a very good sense of smell.

There is Tiddles!

Tiddles is up a tree!

Oh, I better call for help!

This is Mrs. Rabbit's fire station

Ah! Fire, fire! Fire station, where is the fire?

MyTiddles is over a tree.

What? Again?

Emergency, emergency….

Tortoise's up a tree!

I don't know why

you like climbing tree so much?

You're a tortoise!

Stand back!

Tiddles, come on Tiddles.Hurray!

Thank you, Mr. Rabbit!

Just doing my job.

And my job is looking after pets.

Where are Binky and Lulu?

Oh, I don't know!

Ah hoo, here they are, safe and sound.

## 30 Sun, Sea and Snow

It is bed time for Peppa and George.

Tomorrow we're going

on a coach trip to the seaside.

We can make sand castles!

I fancy a swim.

Me, too! The weather

forecast says it's going to be sunny.

Good night, Peppa! Good night, George!

Oh! It is starting to snow.

It is morning.

Yipee! It's sunny! Oh! Snow!

A lot of snow has fallen in the night.

Snow, mummy!

Snow, daddy! Snow, snow, snow!

Hey, What?

We're still going to the seaside, don't we?

Well, let's see how much snow there is.

Oh, where's daddy gone?

Oh, it's a walking snowman.

I'm cold.

It's a walking talking snowman.

Oh, it's just daddy.

Poor daddy! Let's warm you up a bit!

Haha ha.

mummy Pig,

Peppa and George are warming

Daddy Pig up by rubbing him with towels.

That's better.

Now we can go to the seaside.

But what about the snow?

I don't think the

coach should be running today

Oh.

Miss Rabbit's coach

has arrived at Peppa's house.

Goodness me!

How did you get through all that snow?

With my big snow plough!

Snow plough's

pushed the snow after the way.

Hello, everyone!

Hello, Peppa!

All of Peppa's friends

are going to the seaside, too.

Next stop, the seaside!

Hooray!

Mr Bull and his

friends are grating the road.

The grate melts the snow.

Hello, Mr Bull!

Oh! Hello, Miss Rabbit!

It's taken us all night.

But the road is clear

all the way to the seaside.

That's good. We're going to the seaside.

Would you like to come along?

No, thanks, Mrs Rabbit.

We've got more roads to grate.

Goodbye, Mr Bull.

Bye, have a lovely day at the beach.

We were going on a seaside holiday.

Sand castles, swimming and sunny skies.

We were going on a seaside holiday.

Sea and sun and ice-cream, too!

Here we are! The seaside!

The beach is covered in snow.

Oh!

That sea looks cold.

I was looking forward to having a swim.

You still can! The sea's not frozen over.

Come along, girls!

What are you waiting for?

Oh, I can't swim because I sprain my ankle.

And I think I might have a cough.

Come on in, Mummy Pig. It's lovely.

Are you sure it's lovely?

Of course, the sea is wonderful today.

OK, then.

mummy Pig is going for a swim.

Oh ho.

Is it cold, mummy?

It's a little bit cold.

It always feels cold when you first get in.

If you keep moving, you'll warm up.

OK, I'll keep moving.

Mummy Pig has run out of the sea.

Let's get you dry.

Peppa, George and Daddy Pig

are warming mummy Pig

up by rubbing her with towels.

Oh, that's better.

Are you going for a swim, Daddy Pig?

Maybe not today.

Who wants an ice-cream?

Me, me, me!

Everyone likes ice creams of the seaside.

I wanted to make sand castles.

But the beach is covered in snow.

We could make snow castles.

Woo.

First, we fill the buckets with snow.

We turn the buckets upside down.

Give them a little tap.

And hey, presto, a snow castle!

Snow castles!

I love the seaside!

And I love the snow!

I love the seaside and the snow!

Haha haha.

We were going on a seaside holiday.

Sand castles, swimming and sunny skies.

We were going on a seaside holiday.

Sea and sun and ice-cream, too!

## 31 Grandpa Pigs Computer

Peppa and George

arrived at grandpa pig's house.

Grandpa pig.

What's this? A cuckoo clock?

Yes, it goes "cuckoo, cuckoo",

but it's broken.

Can you mend it please, grandpa pig?

En. let's take it to my shed.

This is grandpa pig's shed,

where grandpa mends things.

I'll take a look inside.

Grandpa, now you've really broken it.

Oh, I wonder if I got a book on clocks.

Ah, here we are-how clocks work.

Grandpa pig has mended the cuckoo clock.

Hooray.

Cuckoo, cuckoo.

Mummy pig has come

to pick up Peppa and George.

Mummy, grandpa's

mended the cuckoo clock.

That's nice.What's that?

It's my old computer.

I can't mend that.

It's not broken.

I've got a new computer.

I thought you might like my old one.

Elm, I am not sure I really need one.

Oh, a computer. What does it do?

You can do letters with it.

Look, granny.A, b, c, d.

And numbers.1, 2, 3.

I am afraid you might

break it by pressing the wrong button.

Don't worry, you can't break it.

Just don't feed it milk or biscuits or jelly.

The best thing

it does is "Happy Mrs. Chicken".

When you

press this button, she lays an egg.

I am very

good at it, but George is the best.

That's fun.

Perhaps we should

keep the computer, granny pig?

Goodbye.Bye bye.

Shall we do some

work on the computer, granny pig?

Yes, let's do some numbers and letters.

Peppa and her family are having lunch.

I've given my

old computer to granny and grandpa.

That's nice.

I wonder how they're getting on with it.

Hello, Peppa pig speaking.

Ah, Peppa, I need to ask

a question about the computer.

It's grandpa. He's broken the computer.

What's the problem

with the computer, grandpa pig?

It's full of eggs.Eggs?

Happy Mrs.

Chicken won't lay any more eggs.

I am broken.

Turn the computer off.

Now turn it back on again.

Did that fix it?

I am very broken.

That doesn't sound good.

Maybe it can't be mended.

We'll come around and pick it up.

Granny, we're here

to take the computer back.

Oh, grandpa pig has taken it to his shed.

There. That should do it.

I am mended.Hooray.

My grandpa is the best at mending things.

Was it very hard to mend?

Not at all. I found I had this book

How computers work.

So you don't want us

to take the computer away now.

No. I need it for important work.

For letter and number work?

No, to beat granny

pig's Happy Mrs. Chicken's score.

I laid 4020 eggs.Wow.

So I've got some work to do.

Catching up.

## 32 Hospital

It is play time at school.

Peppa and her friends

are running around having fun.

Oh, that hurts.

Are you right, Peppa?

I 've hurt my knee.

Madame Gazelle, Peppa has fallen over.

You just grazed your knee, Peppa.

First, Madame Gazelle cleans

Peppa' knee. then she puts a plaster on it.

Does it feel any better?

Yes. Thank you.

Now, children you may have

noticed that Pedro Pony isn't here today.

Is he late again?

No, Susie. Pedro is in hospital.

Woooo

And today, we are going to visit him.

This is the hospital.

Peppa and her

friends have come to visit Pedro.

Remember, Children, stay close to me.

I don't want you get lost.

Yes, Madame Gazelle!

Excuse me, Mr. Bull

which way is the children's ward?

Down the steps,

double doors, right,

left, right along the corridor.

Up the stairs, third on your left.

Or you could just take the lift.

Children's ward!

Pedro will be asleep.

Sick people do a lot of sleeping.

Hello, everyone!

Hello, Pedro.

Why aren't

you asleep? You don't look sick.

I broke my leg and

they put it in this plaster cast.

The plaster cast

helps Pedro's leg get better.

I grazed my knee and I got a plaster too.

Wow, do you

want to draw on my plaster cast?

Yes, please.

The children are all

doing drawings on Pedro's plaster cast.

I am drawing a football.

I've drawn some beautiful flowers.

Mr. Potato.

A parrot.

And I'v drawn a muddy puddle.

Wow, thanks everyone.

You can draw on my plaster, too.

OK, I will draw a little flower.

Thank you. Pedro.

Pedro, what's it like being in hospital?

It is great!

What the nurse is like?

They give me stickers

and they come

whenever I press this button.

Who's that? I wonder?

Could it be Pedro?

What do you want, Pedro?

We are very busy.

I've got a bit of an itch.

Even if your leg is itching,

we can't take the

cast off until your leg is better.

It is not my leg that is itching. It is my ear.

Is it better?

Yes, thank you.

Lunch time!

What would you like to eat today, Pedro?

Can I have spaghetti

and sponge pudding, please?

You get your dinner in bed?

Yes.

That looks tasty.

Doctor Brown Bear has

come to see how Pedro is doing.

How are we, today, Pedro?

My ear is a bit itchy. Just here.

I say you are almost better.

Visiting time is over.

Bye, Pedro!

Bye, everyone.

Get well soon, Pedro!

Yes, Madame Gazelle.

It is another school day.

Peppa and her friends

are playing in the playground.

Madame Gazelle, my plaster had fallen off.

Can I have another one?

You don't need a plaster, Peppa.

Your knee is better.

Oh, yes.

Hello, everyone. Pedro Pony is back.

Oh, hello, Pedro. Where is your plaster cast?

They take it off because my leg is better.

Is your leg stronger now?

It's stronger than

it was before. It is a super leg.

Can you run on it?

Watch this!

Pedro likes running around having fun.

Everybody likes running around having fun.

## 33 Spring

It is spring time.

Grandpa pig has made a chocolate egg hunt.

Is every body ready?

No, grandpa. Freddie Fox isn't here.

Hello, every one.

Hello, Freddie.

Ah, hello, Mr. Fox,Are you staying?

I wish I could.

I loved egg hunt when I was a little lad.

See you later, Freddie.

Now, are you ready for the egg hunt?

Yes, grandpa pig.

There are lots of

chocolate eggs hidden in my garden.

You must find them.

Easy.

But be careful not to step on my plants.

Oh, it's so exciting in spring time.

The seedies baby plant's starting to grow.

We promise to be careful, grandpa.

Very good. Off you go then.

Grandpa pig's

chocolate egg hunt has begun.

Have you got time

for have a cup of tea, grandpa pig?

Oh, yes. It will

take them ages to find my eggs.

I've hidden them very well.

Here's an egg.

Peppa has found

a chocolate egg in a plant pot.

Here's another egg.

Rebecca rabbit has found a

chocolate egg hiding under a leafy bush.

Hurray, an egg for me.

Emily elephant has found

a chocolate egg in the branches of a tree.

I think I can smell chocolate.

Freddie fox has a very good sense of smell.

Yes.

Freddie fox has found a

chocolate egg in the middle of a bird bath.

grandpa, grandpa, we found chocolate eggs.

It was really fun.

But it was a bit easy.

It wasn't easy for the little ones.

George, Richard and

Edmond haven't found any eggs.

I wonder where the other eggs are…

Chocolate egg.

ah, Edmond, I think

there's something behind your ear.

Every one has found a chocolate egg.

What are we doing now, grandpa pig?

You eat them, of course.

Hello, children.

Granny, granny,

we've found all the chocolate eggs.

Oh, where are they? I can't see any eggs.

They are in our tummies.

And around your mouth.

Did grandpa hide the eggs well?

No, we big ones found them easily.

But the little ones needed helping.

George , Richard and Edmod

don't like to be the little least ones.

Don't worry.

There will soon be

even littler ones in the garden.

Oh, yes. The little babies. It's so exciting.

Grandp already told

us about the baby plants, granny.

But it's not that exciting.

We're not talking about baby plants, Peppa.

Oh, what are you talking about?

Let's go and see

Jemima, Vanessa, Sarah, and Naval.

They are chickens.

Yes, and they have eggs, too.

Can we eat them?

No, Freddie.

These eggs are about to hatch.

Oh, we are just in time.

The baby chicks are hatching.

Oh, baby chicks.

Now the chicks

have hatched.It really is the spring time.

Let's pretend to be baby chicks.

I'm a little

chick, singing cheep, cheep, cheep.

I like to pick up

food with my beak, beak, beak.

I've fluffy

yellow hair and straw for my bed.

And I jump up

and down, singing cheep, cheep, cheep.

## 34 Miss Rabbits Helicopter

Peppa and her family

havecome to the summer fete.

Look, I display rescue vehicles.

Grandad Dog is showing his pick-up truck

This is the sound my pick-up truck makes.

Mommy Sheep is showing the fire engine.

This is the sound fire engine makes.

And Miss Rabbit is

showingher rescue helicopter.

This is the sound my helicopter makes.

Helicopter, reversing helicopter, reversing.

Would you like to go for a ride.

Yes! Please.

Ok! Hop in!

Oh dear! There is no room for me!

Never mind, I’ll watch from the ground.

Daddy Pig doesn’t like heights.

Wheehee! We are going up in the air!

Yes! It can go straight up,

It can go straight down,

It can even loop the loop!

Poor Daddy! He is missing all the fun!

Yes, poor Daddy!

One ice-cream, please.

Mm… that’s nice.

Maybe we should land now.

emergency! emergency!

Calling rescue helicopter!

I’m on my way!

You’re in luck! We’ve got a job to do!

Mr.Bull is digging up the road.

Moo, hello, Miss Rabbits!

I’ve got a big metal pipe lifting!

OK, Mr.Bull!

How can you lift that big pipe?

Hooray!

What are you going to do with the pipe?

Um…I’m not really sure…I know!

I’ll put it down here

when someone can easily find it.

Now I can give you a lift home.

Oh what about Daddy?

Hello?

Daddy Pig, can you

make your own way home?

Miss Rabbit is giving us a lift.

OK!

Daddy Daddy! We went

up and down,and round and round!

Oh oh, I’m really sad

to miss that,see you back at home!

Who put that pipe there?

I know, I’ll take a shortcut!

Mm…It’s a bit

muddy! Come on, car!

Daddy Pig needs to get home!

Daddy Pig is stuck.

I’ll ring for Granddad Dog’s pick-up truck.

Hello! Breakdown recovery

I’m stuck in a mud, can

you come and rescue me, please?

Sorry, Daddy Pig,

I’m moving a big metal pipe

that someone maniac’s left on the road!

I’ll pass you onto the next rescue service.

Hello, fire service!

I’m stuck in the mud!

Can you rescue me, please?

Sorry, Daddy Pig, I’m

rescuing a tortoise that stuck up a tree.

Come down, tortoise,

I don’t know why you like climbing trees.

You are a tortoise

Don’t worry Daddy Pig,

I’ll pass you onto the

highest rescue service in the land.

What’s that noise? Oooooh…I’m flying!

Miss Rabbit’s

helicopter has rescued Daddy Pig.

Hooray! Lookie

Daddy get a helicopter ride after all!

Shall we show him

what my helicopter can do?!

Yes!

It can go straight up!

It can go straight down!

It can even loop the loop!

Wow!

Everyone likes going up and down and

round and round in Miss Rabbit’s helicopter.

## 35 Baby Alexander

Peppa and George's

cousins are coming to visit today.

Mummy, how long

before Cousin Chloé is here?

Not long now Peppa,

Baby Alexander is coming too, remember?

Oh! Baby is cry ??

all the time. They are so noisy.

I'm sure Baby

Alexander won't be that noisy.

What's that sound?

Is it a car alarm?

Is it a fire-engine?

No, it's Baby Alexander.

Hello Peppa! Hello George!

Hello Cousin Chloé!

Hello everyone!

Hello Uncle Pig!

Hello!

Hello Auntie Pig!

You remember

Baby Alexander, don't you Peppa?

Yes!

Are you staying for a few days?

No, this is what

Alexander needs, for just one day.

We can't go anywhere

without all these baby things.

Oh.

Hello Baby Alexander.

He can't talk, Peppa.

If he can't talk then

how do you know what he wants?

We guess.

I'm guessing he is hungry.

Peppa, would you

like to help feed Alexander?

Yes, please.

It is lunch time for Baby Alexander.

Cousin Peppa is going

to feed you today, Alexander.

Here you are baby.

Oh, here it is.

Oh, he keeps turning his head.

Feeding Baby Alexander is quite hard.

Watch this.

Here comes the aeroplane. Woo!

Alexander likes it if you

return the spoon as an aeroplane.

You have a go, Peppa.

Here comes the aero plane. Errrrrrrrrr.

Open your mouth

and in free the doors. Shh.

Hurray!

That was an aeroplane.

Can you say "aeroplane"?

I told you he can't talk!

He hasn't even said his first word yet.

Peppa, do you

remember what your first word was?

No.

It was "Mummy".

I thought Peppa's first word was "Daddy".

No, "Mummy".

What was George's first word?

Dino-saur.

George's first word was "dinosaur".

Somebody looks

like that he had a good lunch.

Yes, bath time I think.

Baby Alexander is having a bath.

This is Mr. Dinosaur.

Can you say "dinosaur"?

Go-go!

He can't talk, Peppa.

But he will talk one day.

Then you'll know what he wants.

What do you want to do now Alexander?

Go-go.

I think he wants to go for a walk.

He can't walk yet

but he can go out in his buggy.

That's a clever little buggy.

Yes, Five gears,

mud guards, at ADS standard.

Blah, blah, blah. That's how Daddies talk.

Alexander likes it when you talk, Peppa.

That's because I am very interesting.

This is the sky. Can you say "sky"?

Go-go.

The sky is where rain

comes from. Can you say "rain"?

Rain is good for ducks

and plants and making muddy puddles!

Peppa has found a big muddy puddle.

Look Alexander!

I'm jumping up and down in a puddle.

I love jumping up and down in puddles.

Puddles.

Woo!

Alexander has said his first word! Puddles!

Hurray! Puddles!

And I taught him to say it!

Puddles.

## 36 Grampy Rabbits Lighthouse

Peppa, George and Danny are

having a day out on granddad dog's boat.

Can we go to pirate island today?

Yes, Danny. But first,

We've got to deliver

supplies to my friend Grampy Rabbit.

Where does Grampy Rabbit live?

On a rock!

On a rock?

Yes.In fact, light house!

Wow~

Aye aye there, maty!

I've brought your supplies.

Oh. Thank you, granddad dog.

I got my crew with me today.

Danny. Peppa.and George.

Visitors.

I have not had visitors in many a moment.

I get a bit lonely.

I just sea and sky for company.

How long have you been here?

Since Tuesday.

Oh~

I've got tails? to tell.

If you like to hear?

No thanks.

Yes, please.

Well. There's the sea under sky, and ……

I'm learning the banjo.

Would you like to hear a song?

No, thanks. yes, please.

I got up this morning.

The sea was still there, so was the sky.

The sea, the sky, the sea, the sky.

Here's your cheese.

Oh, hi~ mr cheese.

And a new book!

How to run a light house.

Oh, that will come handy.

Why is your house called a lighthouse?

I'll show you, peppa.

The staircase goes around

and around to the very top of the lighthouse.

Round, and round, and round!

It's called a lighthouse,

because it has this big light at the top.

Wow~

It shines through

the dark helping sailors to find their way.

And when there is foggy,

I use this fog horn. FOG~

That's loud!

No fog today. Just sea and sky.

The stories I could tell you.

No, thank you. We've got to go.

We are sailing to Pirate Island.

Goodbye Grampy Rabbit.

Enjoy the sea and the sky!

We will.

Granddad dog's

boat has arrived at the island.

Look! Our sand castle is still there.

Let's play hide and seek.

OK. One, two, three……

There're not many

places to hide on pirate island.

Ready or not?

Here I come. Found you.oh

Now, where is George

Granddad dog can't find George anywhere.

I give up. Where's he?Boo!

George was hiding behind granddad dog.

Clever George!

Let's set off home before it gets dark.

Oh~ it is getting dark!

Don't worry!The light from Grampy Rabbit 's

lighthouse will show us the way home.

Grampy Rabbit is ready for bed.

Oh~ My new book

"how to run a lighthouse" chapter 1.

Oh~ I'll read the rest tomorrow.

Better turn the light out.

Oh! Where did the light go?

Do you know what time it is?

I've just turned the light out.

Yes, we know.

Could you turn the big light on again?

Oh, sorry hurray！

It's getting foggy.

I can't see the light anymore.

It's us again.

Could you sound the fog horn?

Oh~ FOG.

I can hear something.

Grampy Rabbit is guiding them home.

His voice is a fog horn!

This way, this way home.

The parents are here to pick up the children.

Have you had a lovely time?

We went to pirate island.

And to a lighthouse!

Grampy Rabbit' s

lighthouse guided us home safely.

That's nice.

Grampy Rabbit

sang a song. Would you like to hear it?

No, thanks.yes, please.

I got up this morning.

The sea was still there....

## 37 The Secret Club

Peppa has come to play with Suzy Sheep.

Hello, Suzy.

Hello, Peppa.

Why have you got that mask on your face?

So people don't know

it's me. I'm in a secret club.

Wow. Can I be in your secret club?

Sh------It's not easy to get into.

You have to say the secret word.

what word?

Blaba double! Blaba double!

Right, you're in.

Danny Dog has come to play.

Hello, Peppa. Hello, Suzy.

Sh------

What?

I'm in a secret club.

Im in it too. Woo------

Pedro Pony, Candy Cat and

Rebecca Rabbit have come to play.

Hello.

Sh-------

Suzy and Peppa have been in a secret club.

Can we join your secret club?

It's very hard to get into.

You have to say the

secret word. Shalana cookie.

Shalana cookie.

That's not the word I said.

It changes all the time. To keep it secret.

Oh.

Are we in the secret club now?

You're in.

What do we do?

We do secret things in secret.

And secretly go on secret missions.

I don't know what you're talking about.

Show us how you do the secret mission.

Yes! Show us!

Er------- Peppa can do it.

You've got the mask on, Suzy.

Okay. My secret mission

is to get biscuits. Watch this.

Suzy Sheep is trying not to be seen.

Mummy, can I have some

biscuits for my friends, please?

Of course. Here you are.

Thank you, Mummy.

Suzy Sheep has returned with the biscuits.

Hooray.

Sh-----

Hooray.

Did anyone see you?

No. Well, only a grown-up.

Look out.

Would you like some

juice to go with your biscuits?

What biscuits?

The biscuits that I

just gave you for your friends.

Oh. Suzy!

What's the matter?

We're in a secret club, doing secret things.

And Suzy's told every one.

Oh. Can I be in your secret club, please?

Please, I've always

wanted to be in a secret club.

It's very hard to get into.

You must say the secret word?

Which is?

Pick niddle noodle.

Pick niddle noodle.

That's it. You're in.

What happens now?

Look out.

It's Daddy Pig.

You talk to my Daddy

But don't say

anything about our secret club.

Hello, ah-----there you're,

Mummy Sheep. What's new?

Er------er------er------secret club.

Oh, no!

Oh.

I always wanted to be

in a secret club. Can I join, please?

You can't join, Daddy.

Because you're a grown-up.

Er------my Mummy is a grown-up.

Well, you have to know the magic word.

Which is?

Pappa diddo dodo dum.

Pappa diddo dodo dum.

You're in.

What do I do now?

Look out.

It's Mummy Pig.

Follow Mummy in secret.

Daddy pig?

Ah------hello, Mummy Pig.

What're you doing in that bush?

Er------er------secret club.

Oh.

I'd always wanted to be in a secret club.

We can't have everyone in the secret club.

It wouldn't be a secret.

Oh.

I suppose it doesn't

have to be a secret secret club.

It can be everybody's secret club.

And everybody can be in it.

Oh, goodie.

## 38 Miss Rabbits Day Off

Peppa, George, and Suzy sheep

Have had a sleep

over and Rabbit's house.

It's fun having carrots

for breakfast, mummy rabbit.

Yes, we always have carrots for breakfast.

I could eat carrots all day,

But I'd better go to work.

Have a nice day!

Bye bye!

Mummy Rabbit, why don't you work?

I do work, Suzy.

Don't you think

look afterthese two little bunnies?

You do, mummy.

And you can help

me by tidying up your toys please

Before someone trips over them.

That would be my sister.

Hello!

Hello, Miss Rabbit!

Auntie!

I can't stop long.

I've got lots of work to do today!

I've got the supermarket

check-Out, the ice-Cream store,

And the bus to drive.

See you later then, sister!

Bye, sister!

Wow

Miss rabbit has

tripped over one of Richard's toys.

Oh, my ankle. I can still hop to work.

No, you stay here and get better.

But I've got so much work to do.

I'll do your work for you.

Which job is first?

The supermarket.

OK, Rebecca, look after your auntie.

Yes, mummy.

Mummy Rabbit has

arrived at the supermarket.

Thank goodness!

You are here, Miss Rabbit.

Miss Rabbit is ill.

I'll be doing her job today.

Are you not Miss Rabbit?

No, I'm her sister,

Mummy Rabbit. Is this where I sit?

Eh, yes. Have you

ever worked at check out before?

No.

How much is this?

Oh, I don't know.

I've got a fare chart.

Do you take book tokens?

Can I pay with a card?

Em…

Suzy sheep is

dressed up her nurse costume.

Don't worry.

I'm only a pretend nurse.

Stick your tongue out and say Ah~~

Ah~~~

Rebecca Rabbit's house.

Who's speaking, please?

It's mummy rabbit. Is everything ok?

Yes.

Good. Because

this job could take me all day.

What's about Miss Rabbit's other jobs?

We need more help.

Miss rabbit's ice-Cream store.

Daddy, why are you buying an ice-Cream?

Oh, Peppa, I was on the way to the gym,

What I thought

an ice-Cream would be nice.

Miss Rabbit is ill.

You've got to sell the ice-Cream today.

Oh, I am an expert of ice-Cream.

Can I have a cherry ice-Cream?

Eh, strawberry, vanilla, chocolate, banana,

With ~~~and strawberry please.

Strawberry. Oh, it's melted.

How about ice-Cream soup, instead?

Granddad dog's breakdown service!

Miss Rabbit is ill,

can you drive a bus today?

Of course, Peppa.

All aboard.

Mummy sheep's car has broken down.

Granddad dog's breakdown service!

Can you rescue me, please?

I'll be straight there!

We would like to apologize for any

Inconvenience has

been caused to your journey.

Driving a bus is quite hard.

Selling ice-Cream is quite hard.

Running a

supermarket check-Out is quite hard.

Eh, I'm feeling better. Can I get up now?

No, you must lie

very still, but please keep breathing.

Are you feeling any better, Miss Rabbit?

It's not easy doing all your jobs.

It's not easy

looking after your little bunnies.

You will be back

to work tomorrow, won't you?

Yes, and you'll be

back at home, won't you?

Yes.\\

## 39 Grampy Rabbits Boatyard

Peppa, George and Granny Pig are

going out for a day on Grandpa Pig's boat.

Ahoy there! Peppa and George!

We are ready to go sailing.

I'll move the boat to a bit nearer.

Careful you

don't hit that big stick, grandpa!

That's a mooring post. I won't hit it.

Oh.

Grandpa, there's a big hole in your boat.

It's just a scratch.

Woo~ Grandpa's boat is sinking.

Quick, Grandpa Pig, jump off!

A captain never leaves his sinking ship.

Grandpa Pig's boat

has sunk to the bottom of the river.

It is Granddad Dog.

Woof! Ahoy there,

Grandpa Pig! Lovely day for a sail.

I'm...Yes, ahoy there!

I'm taking my boat to the boatyard today,

Going to get a few repairs done.

Would you mind taking

my boat to the boatyard, too? Please...

Of course.

Where is your boat?

Um...I'm standing on it.

Oho. Has it sunk?

Well, a little bit.

I'm surprised your

boat didn't sink a long time ago.

What?! It's a better

boat than that rust bucket of yours.

Woof! Woof! Woof!

Oink! Oink! Oink!

Grandpa Pig and

Granddad Dog are very best friends.

Catch this, captain!

Aye, aye! Skip up!

Granddad's truck has

lifted Grandpa Pig's boat out of the water.

Wow.

Next stop, the boatyard.

What's the boatyard?

A boatyard, Peppa,

is where broken boats get mended.

This is Grampy Rabbit's boatyard.

Ahoy there. Me hearties!

Ahoy there, Grampy Rabbit!

Woo, who did

that to your boat, Grandpa Pig?

Um...Someone

drove it into a mooring post.

It went rush and made a big hole there.

You should never let

other people steer your boat, Grandpa Pig.

Um... Yes, can you mend it?

Of course,

I just need to size up the damage.

Grampy Rabbit is

measuring the hole in Grandpa Pig's boat.

Now, I need to find

something to patch it up.

It must be good

to know how to mend a boat.

Oh, it takes years

to learn how to mend a boat.

How long have you been mending boats?

Years.

Grampy Rabbit has collected

lots of scrap metal to mend boats bit.

Now this is a gold mine.

It's a pile of rubbish!

But you can make

things from piles of rubbish.

Like what?

Like submarine!

Wow!

Grampy Rabbit has

made a submarine out of rubbish.

Does it actually work?

Watch this! It fills up

with water so it's very good at going down.

But not so good at coming back up.

Now this is what I've been looking for.

It's a washing machine.

It's the fix for

Grandpa Pig's boat is what it is.

You are going to mend my

boat with a bit of washing machine?

Yes!

That's as good as new!

Hooray!

Now we test it.

Prepare for launch!Aye, aye!

Amazing! It floats!

You sound surprised.

Yes, usually they sink on the first go.

Now we can go for our day on the river.

What a splendid idea.

This is the life out on a

boat with just the sea and the sky!

I know a song about the sea and the sky.

Do you want to hear it?

No, thank you.

Yes, please.

I got up this morning.

The sea was still there, so was the sky.

Hahahahaha.

I got up this morning.

The sea was still there,

So was the sky. The sea, the sky....

## 40 Shake, Rattle and Bang

Peppa and her friends are at playgroup.

Today children,

we are going to learn about instruments

that you shake,rattle and bang.

Hooray!

First, choose an

instrument each from the music room.

I've got drums!

They are called bongo drums, Danny.

You bang them with your hands like this.

I've got a flat bongo drum.

That is a bodhran.

It is Irish.

You beat it with a little stick like this.

I've got a tambourine!

Very good, Pedro!

You can also shake it like this.

Woo!

I've got a big drum.

Ah! The bass drum.

I don't know

what this is called. But it's scrappy.

That, Candy, is called a guiro.

And it comes all

the way from the South America!

Wow!

How did it get here?

I brought it back from my holiday.

What are these?

They are maracas.

I brought them

back from my holiday in Spain!

This is a triangle.

My dad sells these in boxes of ten.

Thank you, Freddy. I will remember that.

You don't need

to go on holiday to get them.

Thank you!

What are these?

These are castanets.

My dad sells them in boxes of five.

Thank you, Freddy.

That is how you play the castanets.

Here you are, Emily.

Do I have to do the dance?

Ha-ha, no! Just

make the clickety-clack noise.

Ah! I see Rebecca has cymbals.

Yes!

Now you know

what your instruments sound like.

We can play them all together.

Ready Steady Go!

Stop! Stop! Stop!

That is not music.

That is just noise.

Anybody can bang, bang, bang.

But to make music,

you have to listen

to each other and keep in time.

Madame Gazelle,

I can't listen and do music.

Can you clap?

Yes.

If you can clap, you can make music.

All the girls, please copy me.

Now, boys.

Madame Gazelle has

made the clapping into music.

And, stop.

Now, we will learn how

to play our instruments together.

The parents have

come to pick up the children.

Ah! You are just in time!

May I present the Shake,

Rattle and Bang Orchestra.Hooray!

Children! Ready, steady, go!

Bravo!

Perhaps some of my

old pupils would like to join in too.

Find your instruments, children.

Yes, Madame Gazelle!

Madame Gazelle

used to teach all the mummies and daddies

when they were little.

It's quite hard, daddy.

But you do it like this.

Let me see if I've got that right.

Daddy, you can play the drum!

I'm a bit of an expert in drumming.

That's good shake,

rattle and banging. Now perform(?)!

My daddy can shake, rattle and bang!\\

## 41 Champion Daddy Pig

Peppa and her family

are watching sport on television.

It's a long jump.

It's a new world record!

Mummy, what's a world record?

It means you are

best in the world at something.

Then you are a champion,

and your name goes in a book.

There are champions

for running, jumping, swimming…

I wish you were in the book, daddy.

I am in the book.

No!

Yes, Daddy Pig is champion puddle jumper.

wow…

No one's beaten me yet.

I don't think they ever will.

The next event is the puddle jump.

That was a very big splash.

In fact, I think yes!

it's a new world record!

Oh…

Daddy, you

are not the champion any more.

Everyone will be sad.

HOHo, I'm sure

they've got more

important things to worry about, Peppa.

Daddy pig, you lost the world record

Everyone wants you to be champion again.

It's important.

Really?

Yes.

Ok. I'll do it tomorrow.

Hurray!

But I'll have to train myself to

jump in muddy puddles again.

Everyone knows how

to jump in muddy puddles, daddy.

Aha, but not

everyone is a champion, Peppa.

Daddy pig is the master.

Daddy, are you going to

practice jumping up and down?

No, Peppa.

I must be at one with the puddle.

What?

To jump in a puddle,

I must think like a puddle.

Do you need to do running?

No.

Do you need to do press-ups?

No. I need to sleep

and dream about puddles.

It is the day of the big puddle jump.

Daddy Pig is wearing

his puddle jumping costume.

I can't find my golden boots.

I gave those old boots

to grandpa for his gardening.

My lucky golden boots

to be used as gardening boots!

You've got other ones.

It's not the same.

Hello？

Grandpa,

remember those old boots I gave you?

Uh…yes?

Daddy needs them back urgently.

You have been looking after them?

Um…they have been watered.

Grandpa Pig is growing

tomatoes in daddy's lucky boots.

We need them for the puddle jump today.

Right, I'll meet you there.

Everyone has come to

watch daddy pig's puddle jump.

Please welcome

your friend and mine Mr. Potato.

Hurray!

Good luck, Daddy Pig. Oh,

but where are your lucky boots?

Uh, here they are.

Thank you, Grandpa Pig.

I can smell tomatoes.

And now for Daddy Pig's puddle jump.

Daddy pig is thinking.

Ready, steady, go!

I must become one with the puddle.

I must be the puddle. Wow…

The puddle has gone!

The puddle has gone over all of us.

Daddy pig has become one with the puddle.

Everyone has become one with the puddle.

It's a new world record!

Hurray~

Champion daddy pig!

And who is this?

I'm Peppa Pig. One day,

I will be the champion puddle jumper.

I've been training her.

Uh…to be trained by the master.

What have you learned?

Uh…if you jump in muddy puddles,

you must wear your boots.

## 42 Chatterbox

It's a lovely sunny day,

and Suzie sheep

has come to play with Peppa.

Hello, Suzie! Hello, Peppa!

Peppa and Suzie are best friends.

Guess what happened to me yesterday?

Yesterday I went to

the duck pond and I saw Mrs. duck.

Well, yesterday…

Then I went to

the supermarket with mommy.

we bought bread, carrots and ... What's wrong?

You talk too much, blah, blah, blah,

just like that. blah, blah, blah.

Mommy, Susie said I talked too much.

Well, you are a bit of chatterbox, Peppa

Chatter box, that's right. chatterbox here,

chatter box there, chatter, chatter, chatter,

you never stop talking.

I can easily stop talking if I want to.

No, you can't . Yes, I can.

You can't!

That's it. I am never going to talk again!

Hello, Suzie. Hello Peppa!

Hello, Zoe, you look nice today.

Thank you, Suzie, this is my new dress.

Why are you not talking, Peppa?

Yes, why are you not talking Peppa?

This is a silly game.

What's game are you playing?

Susan said I was a chatter

box and I could be never quiet.

You are not being very quiet now, are you?

Right, I am not going

to talk ever again, starting now!

Hello, everyone!

Hello, Danny! Hello, Danny!

What's the matter with Peppa?

She is not talking.

Oh, who wants the grape?

Me, please. Me, please.

You can't nod your head,

that's cheating, and you can't blink.

Hello, everyone!

Hello, Pedro!

What's the matter with Peppa?

She is never going to talk ever again.Why?

Because she talks too much.

I do not talk too much, anyway,

you are always walking like this.

Oh look at me.

I am Suzie sheep.See, what I mean?

And you say this micky macky boo baa boo.

That's nothing like me.

It's a bit like you,Suzie.

You are just as noisy as me.

I can be quiet.

It's not easy. It's not that tough, Peppa.

Ok, you do it then

Let's all do it.

We can show my mommy.

Mommy,we are all going to be quiet.

Very queit.

So quiet you can drop

something over floor and hear it.

Quiet as a mouse.

You are not being quiet at all.

You are all being very noisy.

We can be quiet whenever we want.

Start being quiet

on the count of one, two…

I am not ready . ok, now

On your mark

Ready Get set Three!

Hello,I am home.

Oh I thought the house was empty.

Peppa and her

friends are playing being quiet.

It's not playing. It's very hard work.

Oh Peppa!

Peppa cannot stop herself from talking.

Oh daddy,

I think I might be a chatterbox.

That's not such a bad thing,Peppa.

It's good to talk. In fact,

I think you are an expert at talking.

That's right.I am an expert at talking.

I am an expert at talking,too.

No one not. I am a chatter box!

I am more of a chatter box than you.

Ho, ho, you two are just the same.

Yes,we are.

That's why we are best friends.

Chatter, chatter, chatter …

Chatter, chatter, chatter…

Peppa loves talking,

Suzie loves talking,

everybody loves talking.

## 43 Mr Foxs Van

It is a lovely, sunny day.

Peppa is playing with her friends.

It's Freddy Fox.

Hello, everyone!

Hello, Freddy!

Come on! Let's circle to the big hill.

Yeah!

Good morning, Mr Fox!

It's afternoon, Mr Pig!

Afternoon? Already?

My watch must have stopped.

My shop sells watches and clocks.

Let me see what I've got in a van.

One grandfather?? clock!

It's a big big!

Good, isn't it?

It actually comes in a set of three.

Who's got the loudest bell?

I haven't got a bell.

Oh!

But my dad will

have one in the back of his van.

Three clocks are much better than one.

Dad, have you got a bicycle bell, please?

How many do you want, son?

I only want one.

I took them in boxes of two.

Freddy Fox now has two bicycle bells.

Brilliant! Thanks, dad!

Dad gave me two bells.

Wow!

What else has your dad got in his van?

He's got everything!

What shall we play now?

Let's have a bicycle race!

With a big, shiny cup for the winner.

But where can me get a cup?

Yes, where can we get a cup?

I'll see what I can do.

The best thing about

having your own cement mixer is that…

Dad, have you

got a big shiny winner's cup

for our bicycle race, please?

How important a race is it?

It's very important.

Will this do?

Well, thanks, dad. It's gold!

Yes, it's plastic gold!

One winner's cup is made of plastic gold!

Your daddy's van really has got everything!

Yep!

Let's race to Peppa's house!

Ready Steady Go!

Press this button and it just disappears!

Oh~Ah!

And if you push

this button, you can play CDs!

The friends have all finished together.

Everyone is a winner!

But we've only got one cup.

My van has a winner's cup for everyone!

Hooray!

Mr Fox, is there anything

you don't have in your van?

Try me!

Have you got a banjo?

Four or five-string.

You won't have a tree in your van?

Apple or pear?

I bet you haven't got a rocket in there.

Box is a foil.

What's about a chicken?

One chicken!

Mr Fox's van is magic!

It's a super van!

yes,it's. Come on

Freddy,we'd better get home!

Goodbye, everyone!

Bye!

Have you got a bouncy castle?

Yep!

A garden shed?

Yep! I've got everything!

Oh, I've got no petrol.

Mr Fox has

everything in his van except petrol.

Oh I need to get to the petrol station.

I would tow you,

but I haven't got a tow rope.

Oh, I have got plenty of them.

I do them in packs of five.

Can we come along, too?

Why not.

Daddy Pig is towing

Mr Fox's van to the petrol station.

## 44 Chloes Big Friends

Peppa and her family

are on their way to visit cousin Chloe.

I love playing with big cousin Chloe.

Chloe…Chloe…

Oh, Chloe.

Hi, there.

These are my friends,

Simon Squirrel and Belinda Bear.

You can call me Si. It's short for Simon.

And I'm Be. It's short for Belinda.

I'm Peppa.

We'll call you Pe.

Oh... And this is George.

We'll call you Ge.

Oh…

You didn't tell us

you have baby cousins, Chloe.

I'm not a baby.

But you are both little.

I am a big girl. George is little.

Eh…Why don't we all play a game?

Yes. Let's play "Hide and seek".

We don't play baby games any more.

We are almost grown-Up.

What's about the "Yes/No game"?

What's the "Yes/No game"?

I ask things and you answer.

What makes that a game?

You mustn't say yes or no.

Too easy.

Do you want to play then?

Yes.

A-Ha. You said yes.

That's not fair. I wasn't ready.

Be, are you ready?

Yes.

A-Ha. I win the game.

Peppa is very good at

playing the "Yes/No game".

Can I ask the questions?

Of course.

You don't mind

me asking you the questions?

I don't mind.

Am I ever going to

make you say yes or no?

I don't think so.

Oh… I give up. How do you always win?

Easy. I just don't say yes or no.

Ah, I win.

You said yes and no.

That was fun.

Let's play another game.

Have you ever played "Sardines"?

What's that?

Someone hides

and we all try to find them.

That sounds like "Hide and seek".

But when you find them,

You keep quiet and hide in the

same space until everyone is hiding there.

Like sardines in a tin.

All right. Let's try it.

George, you hide first.

One, two, three…

George is looking for somewhere to hide.

Nine, ten. Ready or not, here we come.

George, I can see your wiggly tail.

Peppa is hiding with George.

Move over, George.

Found you.

Now, Chloe must

squeeze in with Peppa and George.

Move up.

There you all are.

Now, Belinda Bear must squeeze in, too.

Good job.

We're like sardines in a tin.

Where's everyone gone?

Surprise.

Ah…Can we stop running around now?

Yeah. Let's just chew out.

Chew out? What's that?

We just sit around and talk about stuff.

I like talking. Blah…blah…blah…

Let's talk about music. I dig blue's music.

I like red's music.

I like green's music.

We don't like children's music.

No, no, no.

What music are you into?

I like this. It's very grown-Up.

Head, shoulders,

knees and toes,knees and toes

And eyes and ears and mouth and nose…

Head, shoulders,

knees and toes, knees and toes…

Peppa. George. It's time to go home now.

You will see Chloe again soon.

I'm coming

to your house next week, Peppa.

Can we come along, too?

You can come.

But we will be playing games.

We like playing

games with Peppa and George.

Hooray!

You can still have fun playing games

Even when you're almost grown up.

## 45 Gym Class

Peppa and her friends

are going to the gym today.

Let's check

you've all got your gym kits on.

Pedro is wearing a super hero costume.

Pedro, where is your gym kits?

It's at home.

I thought it was dressing-Up day!

Follow me, children.

This is the gym

where Mommies and daddies

Come to exercise and enjoy themselves.

Are you all having fun?

Yes, lots of fun.

Your gym teacher

for today is Grampy rabbit?

Where is he?

Hello, children.

Are you ready to exercise?

Yes, Grampy rabbit.

Do we have to do that?

No, that's surely for big athletes like me.

Not for little explorers like you.

We are not explorers.

I'll make explorers of you.

But you, you look like a super hero.

It's just pretend.

Pretending,

that's good. Right, let's warm up.

Everyone run

on the spot and flap your arms.

Now, stretch.

Stretch. Wobble like a jelly.

And, rest. Now we're all warmed up.

We can start.

Start what?

Your adventure.

I want you to

pretend that this room is a jungle.

It doesn't look like a jungle.

Where're the trees?

You have to imagine it.

The trees, the rain,

the fast clean river at your feet.

Your first adventure

is to walk on this beam across the river.

That's easy!

But it's night time and it's windy.

What's?

That's how it was for me.

It was a dark and stormy

night. I was on an adventure.

Ready?

But it's not windy or night time.

You have to pretend.

Everyone crosses the pretend river safely.

Hurray!

Well done! My little explorers.

What's next? Grampy Rabbit?

Your next adventure is to swim

across this swamp full of crocodiles.

I can't see any crocodiles.

You've got to pretend.

Let those crocodiles know who's boss.

Go away! You naughty crocodiles.

That's the spirit.

Did you ever

swim across a crocodile swamp?

Of course, I did.

Were you scared?

Not scared as they were of me.

Ready? Don't forget to do the call.

Everyone has crossed the

pretend crocodile swamp safely.

Well done!

What's our next adventure?

This is a fort, big

athlete jump over it, like this.

But you can pretend it's a dinosaur,

and crawl through its legs.

Have you crawled through

a dinosaur's legs Grampy Rabbit?

Oh, yes. Once I was walking in the jungle

When I stumbled

into a lost world of dinosaurs.

And that's it!

You've made it out of a jungle.

Hurray!

Did you have a good gym class, children?

Yes, Madame Gazelle.

They're real little explorers now.

We walked across a river.

And we swam over crocodiles.

And we crawled down to a dinosaur.

I love doing

Gym Class with Grampy Rabbit.

## 46 The Blackberry Bush

Peppa and her family are at

Granny and Grandpa Pig's house.

Today, I'm going to make

apple and blackberry crumbles.

Yummy!

I need you bravest

explorers to go and get the fruit.

Aye! Aye! Granny Pig!

We've got baskets for the apples.

And buckets for the blackberries.

First, the easy bit picking apples.

On the count of three, shake the tree.

One! Two! Three!

Now for the blackberries.

Why don't we just have apple crumble?

Because

blackberries are tasty too, Grandpa.

OK. Now the hard bit.

Now that's what I call a blackberry bush.

This bush has been

here since I was a little piggy.

It's an overgrown weed.

I should've cut it down years ago.

Grandpa, why don't you like it?

I don't like the way it looks at me.

Silly Grandpa. It's just a harmless bush.

And it's covered in lovely blackberries.

George has seen

some really big juicy blackberries.

Careful George, or you might get tangled.

I have a stick for

picking hard-To-Reach blackberries.

Clever Grandpa!

But the best

blackberries are right at the very top.

That's why I brought the ladder.

Um, don't

lean too far over, Mummy Pig.

Don't worry. I've been climbing this

Blackberry bush since I was a little girl.

Yes, but you are not a little girl now.

I know what I'm doing.

Oh, dear! Mummy Pig has

fallen into the blackberry bush.

Mummy! Can you get out?

No, I'm stuck.

You're stuck in the

thorny bush like Sleeping Beauty.

What?

Once upon a time,

There was a

princess called Sleeping Beauty.

One day she fell asleep in a thorny bush.

And she stayed there for a hundred years.

That's a nice story, Peppa.

It is Susie Sheep.

Hello, Peppa.

Hello, Susie.

My Mummy is in a blackberry bush.

And she'll be there for a hundred years.

Like Sleeping Beauty?

And she'll be rescued by a

handsome prince who will give her a kiss.

My Mummy is having an adventure.

I wish my mummy

would have adventures like that.

Um, can someone think

of a way to get me out of here?

Don't worry, Mummy.

In a hundred years

a handsome prince will rescue you.

I'll be that handsome prince. Grandpa Pig,

May I borrow your pruning shears please?

Of course you may, Brave Sir Daddy Pig.

Stand back everyone.

Take that you thorny bush you.

Hurray!

Oh, my prince.

My princess.

You were meant to stay

in there for a hundred years!

That was quite long enough. Thank you.

Mummy is a blackberry bush.

I thought this sort

of thing only happened to me!

Stand still while we pick you.

Let's take all this fruit back to Granny Pig.

Granny! Granny! Mummy had an adventure!

And then Mummy fell in a bush.

She looked quite silly and she was going

Ah----! Help me! Help me!

And then Daddy came and rescued her.

The end.

Thank you, Peppa.

I think we've all

heard that story enough times now.

But it's funny.

I never want to see

another blackberry in my life.

So you don't want to

any apple and blackberry crumble then.

Well. Mmmm. Delicious.

Mummy Pig loves

apple and blackberry crumble.

Everyone loves

apple and blackberry crumble.

## 47 Pottery

Peppa and George are

playing at Zoe Zebra's house.

Little Zuzu and Zaza are

making a jungle with play-clay.

George has made

a dinosaur out of play-clay.

Peppa and Zoe are having a dolls' picnic.

Hello, Mr. Monkey.

Would you like a cup of tea?

Monkey says yes.

What's the magic word, Mr. Monkey?

That means please.

Oh! We haven't got a tea-set.

We could make a tea-set out of play-clay.

Yes. George,

can we use your play-clay please?

No.

Zuzu, Zaza, we need to

make a tea-set for our tea party.

No.

You can help us make it.

I'll make the teapot.

And we'll make the cups.

There. Now monkey can have tea.

Oh! This teapot is too soft.

Real tea-sets aren't soft.

My mummy makes

real pots. She does pottery.

Mummy, can you help

us make a tea-set please?

Real teacups and a

teapot that we can put real water in.

Okay. Come with me.

This is where Ms. Zebra makes her pottery.

Let's make this tea-set.

What's that?

Clay. All pottery starts off like that.

That is soft, like play-clay.

We need it to be soft, so we can shape it.

But later it won't be soft.

Mummy Zebra is making

a little cup on the potter's wheel.

There, one cup.

Wow.

That looks easy.

Would you like to try?

Yes, please.

It's all slimy.

Ah, it's all gone wrong.

Making a cup

on a potter's wheel is not easy.

There is an easier way to make a cup.

First, roll the clay

into a long worm like this.

It's a wriggly worm!

I'm a wriggly worm.

I'm made of clay.

What shall I make today?

I'm a wriggly worm.

We wrap it round and round like this.

It's a bit bumpy.

No, I smooth the jolt with my hands

and I add a handle.

It's a cup.

Now we have two cups.

Yes, but a tea-set

needs more than two cups.

We'll all make cups.

Yes.

Dinosaur.

George has made a dinosaur.

George always makes dinosaurs.

What a scary dinosaur!

Now we need to bed the tea-set in a kiln.

A kiln is an oven,

cooks the clay and makes it hard.

The tea-set should be ready.

Hooray.

Now we paint them.

The children are painting

the tea-set lovely bright colors.

The tea-set is finished.

Now we can have our tea party.

There is a cup for everyone.

Oh, we forgot to make a teapot.

I know.

George's dinosaur can be the teapot.

Yes, let's fill it with water.

This is the best tea-set in the world!

Everybody knows that all the

finest tea-sets have a dinosaur in them.

Teapot.

## 48 Paper Aeroplanes

Daddy pig is getting ready to go to work.

Good, that's all the papers I need. Bye

Byebye Daddy!

Mummy, can we make something?

Yes ,what would you like to make？

Dinosaur!

Oh, George！

You always say dinosaur for everything!

Let's make an aeroplane.

George likes aeroplanes.

Can we make an aeroplane that flies?

Yes, all we need is some paper!

We know where there is the paper.

There is lots of old paper in the workroom.

Here's some paper.

Perfect!

Mummy pig is

going to make a paper aeroplane.

Fold the paper down the middle.

Now fold the corners in at one end.

Fold both corners in again to make a point.

Then fold the sides back like this.

Paper aeroplanes.

Let's see if they can fly!

Ready, steady, go!

Woo~

Mummy Pig's

aeroplane has flown into a tree.

My turn~Wee~

Peppa's aeroplane

has landed in a flower pot.

Your turn, George.

Wee~

George's

aeroplane is doing a loop-The-Loop

And has landed in a duck pond.

Quack quack

Let's make a big aeroplane.

We will need a really big piece of paper.

Here is a big piece of blue paper.

Peppa and George

have made a big blue aeroplane.

Daddy pig!

Hello, everyone.

Shouldn't you be at work?

Yes, but I've

forgotten some important papers.

Daddy, we are making aeroplanes.

We made a really big one.

Wow, fantastic,

You need someone

big and strong to throw it.

Ready, steady, go!

The big blue aeroplane

is flying very high and very far.

It just keeps on going!

Bye-Bye, aeroplane.

Hoh~Hoh~Byebye!

Now I need to

find my important work papers.

Has anyone seen any pieces of paper?

Hmm

Uh, maybe you should follow me.

Is this one of your important papers?

Yes, that's one of them.

Is this one

of your important papers, Daddy?

Yes, thank you, Peppa.

Hm, why are we at the duck pond?

Oh, I see! Thank you, Mrs. Duck.

The only paper

I'm missing now is a big blue print.

Hm, is it big and blue?

Like the aeroplane you've

flown along away and away, Daddy?

Oh, hm.

The one that we said bye-Bye to？

Yes, maybe I should ring the office.

This is Daddy Pig's office.

Hello, Daddy pig, did you find the papers?

I found some of them.

The only one we need is the big blue print.

That might be a problem.

Daddy threw it away.

Threw it away?

And it flew and flew forever.

Wow, it's here. It just landed on my desk.

What a great idea to make it

Into a paper aeroplane and throw it to us!

Oh, yes. Well.

I am a bit of an expert in throwing things.

Thank you, Daddy Pig.

Now the blue print is delivered.

Daddy Pig can

take the rest of the day off work.

Ah, that's nice.

Daddy, we need your newspaper.

What for?

Making paper aeroplanes.

Hoh~Hoh~

## 49 Edmond Elephants Birthday

Mr. Zebra, the postman

is delivering a letter to Peppa's house.

Oh look, someone's got a party invitation!

It must be for me!

It says,

To George Pig, from Edmond Elephant

Please come to my party!

Doesn't it say George and Peppa?

No. Just George.

HM... I didn't want to go

to a silly baby party anyway!

Hello. Oh, it's for

you Peppa. It's Emily Elephant.

Hello.

Hello Peppa.

Do you want to come

to Edmond's party as my friend?

Oh yes please!

My mummy wants

us to help with the little ones.

Help? Yes! I can help!

Danny and Suzy are helpers too.

Oh, goodies!

Everyone is here

for Edmond Elephant's party.

Oh the helpers are here.

Hello Mrs. Elephant!

Let's get this party started!

Who wants to play "Musical statues"?

Yeah!

This is what you do.

Dance when the music is playing.

And when it stops, freeze like a statue.

Ready. Steady. Go!

Just dance already!

This one is still blinking. You are out!

You're moving George. You are out.

Richard and Edmond are out.

So Zaza is the winner.

Hurray!

You've got a medal.

It's made of real plastic gold.

Mummy, "Musical Statues" is over.

Lovely!

Now it's time for "Pass the Parcel".

Yeah!

When the

music plays, pass the parcel round.

When the

music stops, take some paper off.

Ready. Steady. Go!

George! Pass the parcel!

Edmond has got a medal.

Hurry up, Richard!

Just take the paper off.

Richard has got a medal.

George has got a medal.

Pass the parcel!

Oh dear, George isn't passing the parcel.

No, George. That's Zaza's medal!

It's a giant teddy!

Edmond has won!

Mummy, "Pass the Parcel" is finished.

Hm…lovely! Now it's time for food.

Hurray!

Oh…The helpers have taken all the seats.

This is Edmond's party, remember?

The helpers can eat after the little ones.

Oh yes. We're the helpers.

Juice please!

Jelly please

Jelly. Jelly!

More please!

Happy birthday, Edmond!

It is the end of the party.

Thank you, to the helpers.

You've all worked really hard!

Yes…It's not easy

looking after little children.

Hm… I need to lie down…

I need a holiday…

## 50 The Biggest Muddy Puddle

It is bed time for peppa and george

There is so much rain

That means there will be puddles to jump in tomorrow

You can never have too much rain!

It is morning.

Hurray! Muddy puddles!

Oh, hello Mrs duck, what are you doing here?

Wow!

The rain has made a flood.

Our house is a desert island.

Muddy puddles, here I come!

Wee!

Oh? Who put all these water here?

How will we get our food?

Daddy will have to swim to the shops.

Grandpa pig has arrived on his boat.

Ahoy there! Wonderful boating weather!

Eh, yes.

We are sailing to the shops.

Do you need anything?

Yes, please.

Can you get us some tomatoes and spaghetti?

Polly carrot copies everything that is said.

Polly can be our shopping list,

Who is a clever parrot.

Who is a very clever parrot.

Can we come, too, please?

Hop on board.

Look, there is Susie sheep's house

We are going to the shops,

Do you need anything?

Mummy, do we need anything from the shops?

Yes, we need food for dinner.

Chocolate, please!

Chocolate.

Hello danny!

Hello peppa, I am helping my granddad.

We are rescuing people.

Great weather for it!

Do you need anything from the shops?

Maybe a newspaper, and comic

Newspaper, comic.

Grandpa, what's that stick in the water?

Submarine.

Action stations!

Ahoy there, me hearties.

It's grampy rabbit in his submarine!

Lovely day to go sailing with just the sea and the sky,

The stories I could tell …

Do you need any shopping?

Oh, yes, cheese please!

Cheese.

Grandpa pig's boat has arrived at the supermarket.

Hello, it is very quiet today,

You are my first customers.

Maybe it's because of the flood

Silly, isn't it?

A little bit of rain, and everyone stays at home

What can I get you?

Polly has a list.

Who's a clever parrot.

Who's a clever parrot.

Oh, dear/ Polly has forgotten the list.

Luckily, I remember what everyone wants.

Cheese!

Thank you, peppa. You are a good …

Newspaper and comic!

Thanks, peppa.

It was lucky peppa was going to the shops,

Or we'll have nothing for the dinner!

Here's your chocolates.

Now we can have our dinner, mummy!

Peppa and George have arrived back home.

It is dad bed time.

It is morning.

The water has gone, but left a big muddy peddle.

Muddy peddle!

This is the biggest muddy puddle in the world ever!

## 51 Santas Grotto

It is Christmas Eve.

Hands up!

Who wants to go and see Father Christmas?

Me! Me! Me!

Are we going to the North Pole?

Not quite that far, peppa.

But Father Christmas lives at the North Pole!

Lucky for us,

he's got a grotto at the Christmas Fair.

Peppa and George have come to visit Santa's grotto.

Hello, everyone!

Hello!

All aboard the elf train!

This way to Santa's Grotto!

Susie, what are you asking Father Christmas for?

I don't know! What are you asking for?

I would like a doll that walks and talks

and closes his eyes when it goes to sleep!

I will ask for that too.

How does father Christmas remember

what toys everybody wants?

He makes a list!

His sleigh must be very fast to go

around the whole world in one night!

It is a super sleigh!

Father Christmas is very old!

He is hundred years of old!

Even older than my daddy!

Laughing~

Santa's grotto!

Ho, ho, ho, hello everyone!

hello, Father Christmas!

Have you all been good?

Yes!

Have you all kept your bedrooms tidy?

Yes!

Have you?

Ho, ho, ho, of course!

Now come and tell me what you would like for Christmas?

Woof, woof! Can I have a football, please?

A xylophone!

Giggling wings!

A magic set, please!

Racing car!

Bouncing ball! ! Ball!

A train, please!

A toy train.

Not a toy train, a real train.

One I can drive with real passengers.

Ho, ho, I will see what I can do. Is that everyone?

We have not seen you yet.

I am sorry, what is your name?

I am Peppa pig. We have met before!

yes, nice to see you again, peppa!

What would you like for Christmas?

I would like a doll that walks and talks

and closes its eyes when it goes to sleep, please!

Eh, the same for me, please!

Very good!

You do know where I live, don't you?

Oh, yes.

How old are you?

I am hundreds of years old.

I told you!

Goodbye, Father Christmas!

Don't forget to leave me a mince pie and……

and a drink, we know!

And carrots for the reindeer!

Ho ho ho!

Peppa and her family are driving back from the Christmas fair.

Daddy, why have we to go back of the car.

We are spending our Christmas at granny and grandpa's house!

But Father Christmas won't know where we are!

Don't worry peppa. Father Christmas knows everything!

Granny pig. It is nearly Christmas!

Yes! And I have got a very important job for you!

Stir the Christmas pudding and make a wish!

Peppa and George are making a wish!

Racing car!

Oh! Don't tell me what it is!

hehe

Here is mince pie and a drink for Father Christmas!

And a carrot for the reindeer!

The doorbell rings.

Who can that be at this time of night! We are not buying anything!

Merry joyful greetings first happy and cheer

Carol singers.

Merry(?) for you jangling(?) Christmas time's here.

Oh, merry Christmas.

It is bed time for peppa and George.

This used to be my bedroom when I was a little piggy.

Father Christmas knows where granny and grandpa live, doesn't he?

Oh yes, he has been here many times before.

Good night, Peppa. Good night, George.

Peppa and George have fallen to sleep.

When they wake up, it will be Christmas day.

## 52 Santas Visit

It is very early on the Christmas morning.

Peppa and her family are staying at

granny and grandpa pig's house.

George, wake up! Santa has been!

Bubble makers, comics, and tangerines!

Mommy, daddy, it's Christmas!

Hey, what?

It's too early, peppa.

Go and say "Happy Christmas" to granny and grandpa.

Granny, grandpa!

Ahahah…!!!

What a panic! Put hands on …

It's Christmas!

It's three o'clock in the morning!

But Santa's been.

Can we see if he is still here?

No, Santa is not here.

Look, the carrot, drink and mince pie have gone.

He has only left crumbs.

Yes, Santa likes the good mince pie.

And there are big presents under the tree!

I asked Santa for a dog. Can we open them now?

We will open the big presents after Christmas lunch.

Oh, goody!

Peppa and her family are having Christmas lunch.

Let's pull the crackers!

There are paper hats inside.

And party trumpets.

And jokes! What wobbles in the sky?

I don't know.

A jetlicopter.

Mmmm… This Christmas pudding is delicious!

Peppa and George, helped me make it.

We did the stirring.

Did you make a wish, Peppa?

Yes. I wished for…

Don't tell us.

Let's open the presents!

Yippee!

This one is for George.

It is a racing car set.

This looks a bit complicated.

Let me see.

This goes here and that goes there and this goes there.

Let's race!

Ready! Steady! Go!

Daddy and grandpa are enjoying playing racing cars.

Isn't that George's present?

I think George is quite happy playing with the box.

This is your present daddy pig.

Ah, socks!

And I've got, socks!

Socks!

So, the last present must be for…

Me!

I asked Santa for a doll that walks and talks

and closes its eyes when it goes to sleep.

Oh, bird's seed.

That present is for Poly Parrot.

But this was the last one.

Santa has forgotten me.

Hello?

Can I talk to Peppa please?

Peppa, it's Susie Sheep.

Hello, Susie.

Did you get your doll?

No.

I got mine.

It cries and laughs and closes its eyes and everything.

Santa has given you my doll!

No. The label says, "For Susie Sheep."

And Santa has forgotten me.

Ho-ho-ho.

Santa is on his way home.

That's the last stop this year's toys delivered.

Oh! What's this at the bottom of my sack?

Santa can't have forgotten you.

I have been a good piggy, haven't I?

Ho-ho-ho!

Santa!

Ah…hello!?

He came down our chimney!

Of course he did granny!

Here's your present Peppa.

Sorry it's a bit late.

My doll! Thank you, Santa.

Would you like some Christmas pudding?

George and I stirred it and made wishes.

Mmm…Yummy!

And I wish that Santa would visit us on

Christmas day and you did.

Ho-ho-ho!

# Peppa Pig第四季

## 01 Potato City

Potato City

Peppa and her family are going to Potato City.

Peppa: What is Potato City, Mummy?

Mummy: It is a theme park, Peppa, where the magic of vegetables never ends.

Peppa: It sounds a bit boring.

Daddy: It will be fun. Potato City, here we come. Here we are.

The family have arrived at a field of potatoes.

Mummy: Is this Potato City?

Daddy: It must be. And it looks like we pick the right day to visit. There are no crowds.

Mummy: Are you sure this is the right place, Daddy Pig? It just looks like a farmer’s field to me.

Daddy: Excuse me, is this Potato City?

Farmer: No, that’s Potato City.

Daddy: It isn’t quite what I was expecting.

Peppa: It is fantastic!

Miss Rabbit: How many tickets?

Mummy: Two adults and two children please, Miss Rabbit.

Rhino: Busy, isn’t it?

Miss Rabbit: Busy? No. This is quiet for Potato City. Have a lovely day!

Peppa’s friends have come to Potato City, too.

Peppa: Hello everyone.

Everyone: Hello Peppa.

And this is Mr. Potato himself.

Mr. Potato: Welcome to Potato City, where the magic of vegetables never ends!

Everyone: Woo!

Mr. Potato: See how vegetables grow! Learn how they keep us fit and healthy and get shot into space by the potato rocket!

Children: Wee!

Peppa and her friends are going to ride on the potato rocket. George wants to ride on the potato rocket too.

Daddy: Are you sure George? It looks a bit high.

Daddy Pig doesn’t like heights.

Mr. Bull: Moo, hurry up Daddy Pig!

Daddy: Oh! I’m not getting on.

Mr. Bull: George is too small to go on his own.

Daddy: Oh, okay. Make it quick.

Mr. Bull: Oh, it’s very quick.

(George suddenly begins to cry.)

George has changed his mind.

Mummy: Oh dear George, come to Mummy.

Daddy: Maybe I’ll just get off too.

Mr. Bull: Chocks away.

Mummy: Have fun Daddy Pig!

Daddy: Aaaaaaaah! Oh, it’s stopped. Well, I’m glad that’s all over.

Children: Wee!

Daddy: Aaaaaaah!

Peppa: This is brilliant!

Children: Wee!

Mr. Bull: Everybody off!

Peppa: That was fun, wasn’t it, Daddy?

Daddy: Oh—yes! Lots of fun.

Susie: Mummy, what’s that?

Mummy Sheep: Go round and put your head through that hole.

Susie: Now what happens?

(Children are laughing.)

Peppa: Susie, you are a tomato!

Rebecca: Look! I’m a carrot!

Susie: Oh yes!

Danny: And I’m a pumpkin!

(Everyone laughs.)

Mr. Potato: Welcome to the Dinosaur Garden!

Children: Woo!

Mr. Potato: Say hello to my dinosaur friends! And don’t be frightened. They are not real, but this is exactly how they would have looked walking the earth together.

Emily: No, it’s not.

Mr. Potato: What?

Emily: Triceratops lived in the Cretaceous period. Stegosaurus was Jurassic. They would not have walked together.

Mr. Potato: How do you know that?

Emily: I’m a clever-clogs.

Mr. Potato: Anyway, who wants to ride one?

Rebecca: Me!

Peppa: Me!

Susie: Why have you got dinosaurs in Potato City?

Mr. Potato: Eh, because dinosaurs ate potatoes?

Emily: No.

Mr. Potato: Anyway, children like dinosaurs.

Rebecca: Dinosaur!

Peppa: Dinosaur!

Mr. Potato: Roll up, roll up! For the vegetable roundabout swing thing.

Peppa: A vegetable roundabout swing thing! I like Potato City because it teaches you about vegetables and swings you round and round.

Potato City, where the magic of vegetables never ends!

“Up down up down, altogether now. Mr. Potato was rolling around. Your friends are mine, he’s happy all the time. Mr. Potato is coming to town.”

## 02 The New House

The New House

Daddy Pig is working hard in his work room.

What are you doing, Daddy?

I’m building a new house.

It’s very small. Is it a house for elves and fairies?

Oh, no. This is a model. The real house will be much bigger.

Ah?

And this is a drawing of what needs to be built.

I think something is missing, Daddy.

There!

Peppa has drawn a swing to go outside the house.

Perfect. Would you like to visit the new house?

Yes, please!

Daddy Pig is taking Peppa and George to see the house he’s building.

Here we are!

But Daddy, there’s nothing here.

That’s because the building work hasn’t started yet.

Digger! Digger!

Here are Mr. Bull and his friends.

Mr. Bull has come to build the new house.

Aren’t you building it, Daddy?

I’ve done the hard bit. Mr. Bull just has to follow my instructions.

Hello, Mr. Pig! What is it to be? Car park? Swimming pool? Rocket station ?

A house! Can you build it exactly like this please?

But bigger.

Mr. Pig wants a house.

Is it going to be built of straw?

Or sticks?

Or bricks, Mr. Pig?

Bricks, please!

Good choice.

Don’t forget the swing!

Don’t worry, Peppa. We won’t.

Can I help?

George wants to help too.

OK, George!

Could you put a blob of mortar here?

It looks like a square of tin mud.

Mortar is a very special kind of mud that sticks bricks together.

Peppa, would you like to lie the first brick?

Yes, please!

Well done! I’ll do the rest.

Bricks must be laid straight on level, see? Line after line.

That will take ages!

Yes.

Will you finish it today?

Oh, no. You can’t build a house in a day. It’ll be finished tomorrow.

Good! See you tomorrow, Mr. Bull!

Bye-bye.

Bye.

George put the sticky mud down, and I put the brick on top.

That all sounds very exciting. Now, close your eyes and go to sleep.

It is morning. Peppa and George cannot wait to see the new house.

It’s finished.

Almost finished. It just needs to be inspected.

Mr. Rabbit is the building inspector.

Very good. But wait! It’s not finished.

What?

You forgot the swing.

Moo!

Oh, no. We didn’t.

Thank you, Mr. Bull.

Now it’s all ready for our new neighbours to move in.

Neighbours?

Yes, Peppa. We’ve got new neighbours.

Mr. Wolf and his family are moving into their new home.

Oh, look, little piggies.

Hello, I’m Wendy wolf.

I’m Peppa pig.

Thank you for building our house, Mr. Pig. What’s it made of, straw, sticks?

It’s made of bricks.

Let’s see how strong it is. I’ll huff and I’ll puff, and I’ll…(blow的声音)

Mmm, that is strong. What’s your own house made of, Mr. Pig?

Bricks. So don’t even think about it!

Oh, a swing.

That was my idea.

It’s very good. You have a go.

Can you push me?

No, I’ll huff and puff instead.

## 03 Basketball

Basketball

It is a lovely sunny day. Peppa and her friends are in the school playground.

Children, today we have a special person coming to teach you basketball.

Woo!

Hello!

Daddy, it isn’t home time yet!

We’ve got a special teacher coming today.

That’s me. I’m the coach.

A basketball teacher is called a coach.

Woo!

That’s clever, Daddy.

Peppa, call me Coach!

OK, Daddy Coach.

Does anyone know how to play basketball?

No!

It’s fun. You have to run, bounce the ball, and throw it through the hoop.

Wow!

Easy peasy!

Oh!

It is not as easy as it looks.

To play basketball, you need to train hard and keep fit.

Are you fit, Daddy Coach?

Yes, I’m super fit.

But Daddy Coach, you’ve got a big tummy.

This tummy is pure muscle.

First, I’ll teach you how to get the ball from here…to here.

I can do that.

No, Danny, you can’t use your feet. That’s football.

Danny dog likes football.

In basketball, you bounce the ball with your hands, like this.

Who wants a go?

Me, me, me!

Susie Sheep is bouncing the basketball very carefully.

Well done, Susie.

Now, everyone try.

Everyone is learning how to bounce the ball.

Now, I’ll teach you tackling.

What’s tackling?

Tackling is try to get the ball from another player, like this.

Try get the ball from me, George.

George is very good at tackling.

Now, throw the ball through the hoop.

You need just a bit more training there, George.

Let’s have a little practice game.

Split into two teams.

Boys against girls.

The girls are in one team. The boys are in the other.

That’s not fair! We’ve got little ones in our team.

Don’t worry, the boys’ team will still win.

Yeah, we’re a super team!

Emily elephant is very good at reaching high with her trunk.

Emily is using her trunk. It’s not fair.

Shh, Peppa. She’s on our side.

Oh yes, that is fair.

It’s not fair.

We want Emily on our team.

No, she’s on our team.

Stop arguing! You can all then in the same team.

OK.

The children are all in one big team.

Oh, but who will we play?

Erm? Well…

Hello!

The parents have come to take the children home.

I know! You can play the grown-ups.

But they are bigger than us.

Ahhh! But you’ve been taught basketball by Daddy Coach.

Yes, let’s play them.

We’re the children’s team.

Yeah!

We’re the grown-ups’ team.

All right!

I’m quite good at kicking it.

Yes, well, this is basketball.

You throw the ball through the hoop.

But you can only use your hands.

Or your trunk.

But not your feet.

Ready? Steady? Go!

Mr. Elephant has the ball. Tackled by George. Passed to Zoe Zebra. To Richard Rabbit.

And Peppa…throws it through the hoop.

Yippee!

The children have won!

Hooray!

All thanks to Daddy Coach.

## 04 Horsey Twinkle Toes

Horsey Twinkle Toes

Peppa and George are playing in their bedroom.

Dinosaur! Grrr….

George, you must stay on your side of the bedroom.

That’s your side and this is my side. Do not cross the invisible line.

Post!

Hello, Mr. Zebra!

Hello, Daddy Pig! I’ve got some letters for you.

Is there anything for me and George?

Mmm…I’m afraid not. They are all for Mummy and me.

Oh~~~

There’s a parcel as well.

Probably that box of reinforced concrete I ordered.

Look at all the stamps on it.

That’s because it’s from a long way away.

Bye now.

Bye-bye.

Oh, the label says it is for Peppa and George.

Yippee!

Look, Mummy. A parcel for George and me.

Oh~~~

There’s a letter too.

Dear Peppa and George,

Here’s a present for you to share.

Love from your Aunty Dottie!

Aunty Dottie lives far away, in another country.

Woo! What is the present?

It’s got wheels.

Car.

It’s not a car, George. It’s got legs. It’s a table.

It’s got a tail.

Oh, tables don’t have tails.

There’s a handle as well.

What can it be?

There’s something else in the box.

It’s a toy horse. I shall call it “Twinkle Toes”.

“Horsey!”

“Twinkle Toes!”

“Horsey!”

“Twinkle Toes!”

“Horsey…”

Remember children, Aunt Dottie sent the present for both of you.

You have to share. Sharing can be fun.

Can I play with Twinkle Toes first?

Let George have the first turn. He’s the youngest.

Horsey! Horsey!

George likes playing with Horsey!

George, it is called Twinkle Toes, not Horsey.

Now, it’s Peppa’s turn.

I’m Princess Peppa, with my magic horse Twinkle Toes.

Peppa likes playing with Twinkle Toes!

Oops!

Perhaps you should play with the toy horse outside.

Yes, Mummy.

Mmm, it’s a bit steep here. Maybe you should play at the bottom of the hill. And the quickest way down the hill is to ride down.

Are your sure, Daddy? Don’t crash like you always do.

Oh-uh, I know what I’m doing, Peppa. I’m a grown-up.

How are you going to stop, Daddy?

I don’t know. Where are the brakes?

Clever, Daddy. You used the duck pond to stop.

What was that big splash?

What big splash?

Daddy Pig, did you know you’ve got a duck on your head?

Oh, err…yes, well, I did fall into the pond.

Horsey! Horsey!

George wants to ride on the toy horse.

Go! Go!

Oh!

George cannot make the horse go.

If only there was some one big and strong to push George along.

I’m big and strong. I can push George.

What a good idea, Peppa!

Horsey! Horsey!

George, she’s called Twinkle Toe.

Horsey!

Twinkle Toe!

Horsey!

I know. Because the present is for both of us. We’ll call her Horsey Twinkle Toes!

Peppa and George love playing together, with Horsey Twinkle Toes.

## 05 Naughty Tortoise

It is a lovely autumn day. Peppa and her friends are playing in the leaves.

Look, it’s Tiddles the Tortoise.

Hello, Tiddles, what are you doing here?

Tiddles! Tiddles!

It is Doctor Hamster, the vet.

Here is Tiddles.

Thank goodness, you’ve found him. Oh, naughty tortoise, back in your box. It’s your bed time.

It’s not bed time yet.

It’s bed time for Tiddles. He sleeps all through the winter and wakes up in spring.

That sounds nice.

You like sleeping, don’t you, Petrol?

Yes.

Oh dear, Tiddles?

Tiddles has run away.

Oh!!!

Look, he’s on that tree.

Oh, Tiddles, I don’t know why you like climbing trees.

How are we going to rescue Tiddles?

Chop the tree down.

No. I’ll ring the fire, Bricket (听不明白，呵呵。).

Fire service! What’s that? Tortoise up a tree? Again? We’re on our way.

Stand clear!

Fire engines use ladders to rescue pets from trees.

Come on, Tiddles.

Tiddles is climbing higher in the tree.

Come here, you little pickle.

Mummy Cow is climbing into the tree.

Be careful, Mommy Cow.

Oh dear, I’m stuck.

Cows are not very good at climbing trees.

Hang on, I’m coming up.

Here, Tiddles.

Oh, I’m stuck too.

Elephants are not very good at climbing trees.

Well, that didn’t work, did it?

What are we going to do now?

Chop the tree down!

No!!!

I’ll call the next rescue service.

Hello, Granddad Dog’s breakdown service.

Hello, Tiddles the Tortoise is up a tree.

Tortoise up a tree? Again? Yeah, I’ll be right there.

Mmm, how do you get Tortoises out of trees?

Chop the tree down!

Yes, let’s chop the tree down!

NO!

OK. I’ll climb up instead.

Hooray!

Oh, I seem to be stuck.

Dogs are not very good at climbing trees.

Now, can we chop the tree down?

No! We’ll have to call the highest rescue service in the land.

OK, I’m on my way.

It is Miss Rabbit in her rescue helicopter.

Hello, everyone! Let’s rescue this tortoise!

Err, who’s flying your helicopter?

Oops! Silly me! I just put the autopilots on.

Autopilot on. Have a nice day.

Autopilots fly helicopters on their own.

Got you, you little rascal.

Miss Rabbit has rescued Tiddles.

Hooray!

Thank you, Miss Rabbit, for saving my Tiddles.

No problem.

Thank you for saving us too.

Just in my job. Goodbye.

Err..haven’t you forgotten something?

What? Oh, yes. My helicopter!

Goodbye everyone.

Goodbye!

What a naughty tortoise you are!

Uh-oh.

Oh, good. You’re sleeping now. Back in your box.

Sleep well, Tiddles.

Tiddles has gone to sleep for the winter. He’ll wake again in the spring time.

Shhhhh!

## 06 Mr Fox’s Shop

Mr. Fox’s shop

Mummy and Daddy Pig are wrapping up a present.

Woo! A present! Is it for me, or George?

No, Peppa. It’s not for you or George.

Oh, is it a toy?

No, it’s a glass vase.

That’s a bit of a boring present.

Oh-uh, it’s a present for grown-ups.

We’ve bought this for Granny and Grandpa Pig. It’s their wedding anniversary.

Can me and George buy them a present, too?

That’s very sweat of you Peppa, but presents can cost a lot of money.

We’ve got money in our piggy bank.

Peppa and George have one penny and two buttons (这里听起来和看起来都是button，但是应该的钱里面没有button啊，搞不明白，呵呵) to spend.

OK, let’s go shopping.

This is Mr. Fox’s shop.

Hello, there! Can I help you?

It’s Granny and Grandpa Pig’s wedding anniversary.

There’re both very old. I need a present.

My shop has everything. I’m sure you’ll find something you like.

A big teddy! I love it. This can be the present.

Peppa, the present is not for you. It’s for Granny and Grandpa.

Oh, yes.

Oh, look. Funny teeth.

They are wind-up joke teeth, very popular.

Can they be the present for Granny and Grandpa?

I think Granny and Grandpa have all the teeth they need, Peppa.

Do your Granny and Grandpa like gardening and digging?

Yes.

Then why not get them a bucket and spade each. Buy one, get one free.

They’ve already got spades and buckets and hoes and everything.

Oh dear.

I know. Grandpa likes sailing his boat.

Sainor oar (这里不知道，呵呵).

I have everything a sailor could ever wish for.

Do you have pirates’ treasure?

Err…everything except pirates’ treasure.

Oh.

Do Granny and Grandpa like antics?

What does anticy mean?

Antic means old and rare.

Usually yes. But my antics are grand new. That chair comes in a save (这里听不明白) 12. Nice, isn’t it?

Is it made of oak?

Yes, it’s made of plastic oak.

Is it comfortable?

You mustn’t sit on it.

Antic chairs are not for sitting on.

So, what do you do with them?

You look at them.

That’s not much fun, even for a grown-up.

Buying a present for Granny and Grandpa is hard work.

I don’t understand. My shop sells everything. There must be something you like.

There is. I like this teddy. And I think Granny and Grandpa would like it, too.

Oh-uh! Let’s buy the teddy then.

A very good choice. Who’s going to pay?

One penny and two buttons. Here’s your change. One button.

Thank you, Mr. Fox.

Peppa and her family have come to give Granny and Grandpa Pig their presents.

Granny Pig. Grandpa Pig.

Hello, my little ones.

Happy anniversary!

Oh, another glass vase.

It’s a grown-up present. That’s why it’s a bit boring.

It’s lovely. We’ll put it with our other glass vases.

George and me bought you a present, too. I hope you like it.

A teddy bear! For Grandpa and me?

Thank you, Peppa and George.

He’s very good at curdling.

Does he have a name?

Erm, he’s called Eddy the Teddy.

And what does Eddy like to eat?

Chocolate and broccoli.

That’s the best present we’ve ever had.

Oh, but if Eddy’s going to live here, he’ll need children to play with.

We can play with him, Granny.

And every time you visit us, he’ll be here for you to play with.

Oh, goody!

## 07 Shadows

Shadows

It is a lovely sunny day. Peppa, George and Rebecca Rabbit are playing piggy in the meadow.

Catch Peppa.

Catch Rebecca.

George is the piggy in the middle.

Oh, George is trying to catch the ball shadow.

Silly George. That’s not the ball; that’s just its shadow. Look!

When the ball moves, its shadow moves as well.

You’ve got a shadow too, George.

George is trying to walk away from his shadow.

You can’t walk away from your shadow.

You need to run away from it.

Peppa is trying to run away from her shadow.

Oh, it’s still there.

Hello, everyone!

Hello, Susie, we’re trying to run away from our shadows.

No one can run away from their shadows.

Oh!

You need to use a scooter. Weeeee!

Susie is trying to ride away from her shadow.

See!

But your shadow is still there.

Oh!

Hello, everyone!

Here is Mr. Elephant, with Emily and Edmond.

Hello.

We’re trying to run away from our shadows.

You can never run away from your shadow.

I know. We can’t go fast enough.

No, Susie. It’s nothing to do with how fast you run.

You see? My shadow is still underneath me.

Run faster!

Even if I run faster, my shadow keeps up with me.

Daddy, your shadow is too big. It’s slowing you down.

It’s not that, Emily. Your shadow always stays with you.

Why?

When something gets in the way of the sun, it makes a shadow, like this.

Oh~~~

I have the biggest shadow, because I’m the biggest.

And George and I have the smallest shadows, because we are the smallest.

Very clever, Edmond.

I’m a clever-clogs.

Oh, whose shadow is that?

That’s the biggest shadow ever.

It must be a giant.

He, he, he. It’s not a giant. The shadow is being made by a cloud.

Wow!

What sort of cloud is it?

Erm…it’s a big cloud.

It’s called a stratocumulus.

Yes.

Edmond Elephant is a clever-clogs.

Look! Our shadows are getting longer.

Woo!

That’s because the sun is getting lower in the sky. It’s nearly night time.

My shadow has gone.

Yes, Emily. When the sun sets, the shadows go away.

Peppa, George, bed time.

OK, Daddy. Bye, everyone.

Bye-bye.

It is bed time.

I’m a bit sad that my shadow’s gone away.

Don’t be sad, Peppa. Electric light can make shadows, and we can make shadow puppets.

Mummy Pig is using her hands to make a shadow puppet.

It’s a birdy.

Listen to it sing.

Tweet, tweet, I’m a little birdy.

My turn.

Peppa has made a spider.

My name is Mr. Skinny Legs.

Oops, scary!

George is making a shadow puppet.

What’s that, George?

Dinosaur!

Grrr…

George has made a dinosaur.

That’s really scary.

Very good, George.

Time to switch the lights out. Good night, Peppa. Good night, George. Good night, shadows!

Good night, shadows!

## 08 International Day

International Day

Peppa and her friends are a play group. They are dressed up in customs fordifferent countries.

Today isInternational day, when we celebrate all the countries in the world.

Hooray!

Peppa is dressed asFrance.

I’m France.

George is Russia.

Pedro is America.Ye-ha!

Zoei is Japan. koni qi wa.

Susie is Holland.Hallo, that’s Dutch for hello.

Mademoiselle, whatdo all the countries of the world do?

They sing the songof harmony together.

Hooray!

I like singing.

So do I.

Does anyoneremember the words?

Yes, mademoiselle.

Peace and harmonyin all the world,

Peace and harmonyin all the world,

Peace and harmonyin all the world,

Peace and harmony.

Lovely, and laterwe will sing that for your mammies and daddies.

It is the playtime. Enjoy yourselves.

Play nicelytogether.

All the countriesare playing in the playground.

The United Kingdomis on the slide.

France and Swissland are on the swings.

Germany is playinghopscotch, one-two-three.

America, Russia,Spain and Greece are in the sand pit.

I will build a bigsand castle. Ye-ha!

Here are Holland andJapan.

Now it’s our turnin the sand pit.

Why?

Because you’ve hadyour turn.

You can play onthe slide now.

But we want toplay here.

Oh, dear. There’snot enough room in the sand pit for more than four countries.

What’s going on?

It’s our turn inthe sand pit.

But we are herefirst.

Is Susie being thebig bossy?

George started it.

Leave George alone,he’s only little.

What’s so on this noise about, then? (这句听得不是很明白)

They’re trying topush us out of the sand pit.

No, we’re not.

Yes, you are.

Oh, dear, thecountries of the world are not playing nicely together.

Peace and harmonyin all the w---what’s that noise?

Oh, no! Thecountries are fighting.

You can’t play in thesand pit.

Yes, we can.

That’s not fair.

Stop arguing.

Susie, you’realways telling people what to do!

No, I am not.

Children,children, what is happening?

America, Russia,Spain and Greece won’t share the sand pit.

Holland is beingbossy.

You are the bossyone.

That is enough.

Is this how youthink the countries of the world behave?

Don’t they?

Of course not.

Sorry,mademoiselle.

Hello.

All the parentshave arrived.

How’sinternational day going?

Not too bad.

Excellent.

Lovely.

We will all singfor you the song peace and harmony.

Peace and harmonyin all the world,

Peace and harmonyin all the world,

Peace and harmonyin all the world,

Peace and harmony.

Great.

What a wonderfuldisplay of togetherness.

Peppa and her friendslove singing together in harmony.

All the countriesof the world love singing together in harmony.

Peppa pig.

## 09 The Rainy Day Game

The Rainy Day Game

It is raining. Peppa and George have to stay inside.

I don't like rainy days.

I like rainy days because they make muddy puddles to jump in.

Can we jump in muddy puddles now?

Peppa, we need to wait until it stops raining.

When will it stop?

Let's listen to the weather forecast.

This is the weather forecast. It will rain all day.

Oh~~~~

I know. We can play the rainy day game.

What's the rainy day game?

I'll show you.

If I take this rubber duck, and hide it where you can see it. Do you think you could find it?

Daddy, if we can see it, you haven't hidden it.

Watch this. I will put the duck here. Now, you tell me where it is.

There.

Exactly.

It's too easy, Daddy.

It won't always be so easy, Peppa.

Who wants to go first?

Because it's an easy game, George can go first.

OK, you all wait here.

Daddy Pig is putting the rubber duck somewhere for George to find.

The duck is somewhere in your bedroom.

George is looking for the rubber duck. But it is quite difficult to find.

George, you can see it. Just look with your eyes.

George is using his eyes to look for therubber duck.

You're getting warmer, colder. Warmer again.

George has found the rubber duck.

Hooray!

I saw it straight away. This game is too easy.

OK, Peppa's turn. I will do the hiding this time.

Mummy Pig is going to put the rubber duck somewhere for Peppa to find.

I will see it straight away.

Ready! The rubber duck is somewhere in the kitchen.

I've come to find you, rubber ducky.

I know where you are, you're in the sink. Oh.

The rubber duck is not in the sink. I know, you are hiding under the table.

The rubber duck is not under the table.

Give me a clue, please.

It's sitting with something else that's yellow.

Something yellow that lives in the kitchen.

Bananas. There you are.

Peppa has found the rubber duck. It was in the fruit bowl.

Hooray! Well-done.

I want to play the rainy day game again.

OK, this time you can both look for the duck.

Daddy Pig is putting the rubber duck somewhere for Peppa and George to find.

Ready, I’m in the sitting room.

Is it on the sofa?

No.

Is it on the television?

No.

It's not anywhere.

Would you like a clue? It’s sitting on something very big, and very wise.

And very handsome.

Daddy, it’s on your head. That’s the best hiding place ever.

Oh, the rain has stopped.

Why don't we play outside?

But I want to play the rainy day game again.

I think you might like this outside rainy day game even better.

What is this game? Give me a clue.

We need to find a muddy puddle.

I found it. Is that the game?

This game is not just about the finding, Peppa. What do you do with a muddy puddle?

Hmm, jump up and down. Jumping up and down in muddy puddles!

I like rainy day games, especially the one when you jump up and down in muddy puddles.

## 10 Mummy Rabbit's Bump

Mummy Rabbit’s Bump

Peppa and George are playing with Susie Sheep and Pedro Pony. Here are Rebecca and Richard Rabbit.

Hello, Rebecca.

Gree, I’ve got a secret.

What is it?

My Mummy’s got a bump in her tummy.

Woo!

Has she eaten too much?

No, there’s a baby rabbit inside.

Mummy Rabbit, is there really a baby rabbit in your tummy?

Yes. Would you like to listen to it?

Yes, please.

Can you hear a little heart beat?

Yes, I can. It’s going “Boom! Boom! Boom!”.

Oh, it just moved.

Yes, sometimes babies give a little kick.

What will you call it?

I don’t know. Would you children like to think of the name?

Yes, please!

Hello, Mummy Rabbit. Would you like a cup of coffee?

I can’t have coffee, but I am quite hungry.

Would you like carrots?

I’m a bit off carrots. Have you got any potatoes?

Yes, we do.

Maybe a potato with jelly, and cheese, and strawberry jam, please.

Errrr….

A potato with jelly, cheese, and strawberry jam? What a funny mixture of food!

We need to think of a name for the baby.

Yes. If the baby is a girl, she’ll be called Rachel Rabbit.

Or how about Rust Rabbit?

Wroxham Rabbit.

Shawn Rabbit.

I don’t think so, Pedro.

Shawn Rabbit sounds wrong.

I like Rosie.

Rosie Rabbit? It’s perfect. But what if the baby is a boy?

Oh?

How about Roofers Rabbit?

Raymond Rabbit.

Michael Rabbit.

Michael Rabbit? No!

Robbie Rabbit!

Yes, Robbie Rabbit.

Thank you for the potatoes with jelly, cheese, and strawberry jam, Mummy Pig.

My pleasure.

We thought of a name for the baby.

Rosie if it’s a girl and Robbie if it’s a boy.

They’re lovely names.

It’s sad that the baby can’t have both names.

Oh, my tummy!

It’s all that funny food you’ve been eaten.

I don’t think so, Daddy Rabbit. The baby is coming.

Right! To the hospital! Quickly, now! Ward pharmic!

Bye!

Bye! Good luck.

Did you pack everything on the list?

I’ve got it all. Pillows, 不知道是什么 candles, yoga music, and enough food for three days.

Ward pharmic! Ward pharmic! Anyone in? We are having a rabbit!

Hello, sister. What are you doing here?

I’m having a baby, remember?

Oh, yes! You’d better come inside then.

Can I come too?

Moo! You’ll have to park the car first. But don’t worry. Having a baby always takes a long time.

Out of the way, everyone. My sister’s having a baby.

这里有一句话都听不清 This lot should last us a good few days.

Oh, where should I put all this stuff?

Back in the car! We don’t need it now.

What?

Gree! Daddy, you missed all the excitement.

Have I? Is it a boy or a girl?

Both! We’ve got baby twins.

Wow!

It is the next day. And Mummy Rabbit is home from hospital.

Hello, can we see the twins, please?

Of course, Peppa.

Are they boys or girls?

They are both. A boy and a girl.

They are called Rosie and Robbie.

So you did use both names.

Yes!

Rosie Rabbit, and Robbie Rabbit.

They are the best names in the world. And we thought of them.

## 11 Pedro the Cowboy

Pedro the Cowboy

It is a lovely sunny day. Pedro has a new play tent. Here are Peppa, George, Danny Dog, Susie Sheep and Wendy Wolf.

Hello, Pedro.

Howdy, everyone. Welcome to my cowboy camp! Ye-ha!

It’s a tent.

It’s a cowboy camp where cowboys sleep at night time.

Are you going to sleep in the night?

Erm, no! That might be a bit scary. But we can pretend it’s night time.

But it’s not night time.

Just pretend the sun is the moon.

OK!

Petro, can we be cowboys too?

Yes, you could be my partners.

Is my little cowboy hungry?

I sure am, Ma. That’s how cowboys speak.

Would you cowboys and cowgirls like something to eat, too?

Yes, please, Ma.

Did a cowboy always camp next to their mummies’ kitchen?

No. You have to pretend the house is not here. This is the Wild West.

What’s that?

The Wild West is the land where cowboys live.

What do cowboys do?

They tell stories, sing songs, and eat beans.

Beans on toast for everyone!

Hooray!

Cowboys love beans on toast. Everybody loves beans on toast.

Who wants a cowboy song?

Do you know a real cowboy song?

Yes, I made it up. And it goes like this:

I’m with cowboys and eat my beans, with a bing and bong and boo.

Baked beans bang! Baked beans boo! Baked beans bingerly bongerly bang!

Baked beans bang! Baked beans boo! Baked beans bingerly bongerly bang!

Let’s have a story in the tent.

I can tell a story.

Make it scary.

It was a wet and windy night in the Wild West.

Woo!

And wild animals were out looking for food.

Looking for food, at night?

Some animals eat at night, Susie.

Wild animals.

Grrr….

And the brave cowboy Pedro was alone in his tent.

But he couldn’t sleep, because something was outside the tent.

Was it a wild animal?

What’s that?

It is a wild animal!

Ahh~~~

Oh!

It is a tiny little bird. Come to look at Petro’s tent.

I think it was an eagle. Eagles live in the Wild West.

Is everybody all right?

Yes, Mummy.

It’s nearly home time.

But we haven’t done the pretend sleeping yet.

Everybody back in the tent.

He he he!

Good night, partners!

Good night, cowboy Petro.

I’m glad there aren’t any wild animals out there.

Ahooooo!

Wild animals!

Eeeeer!

It’s a wolf.

Yes, it’s my daddy.

Ahooooo!

Mr. Wolf has come to take Wendy Wolf home.

All their parents are here to pick up the children.

Bye-bye, cowboy Petro.

Bye-bye, everyone.

Are you coming in, Petro?

I want a pretend sleeping a bit more.

OK!

Mummy, can I come in now?

Yes, my brave little cowboy.

Even brave little cowboys like to sleep indoors sometimes.

Night, Petro.

Good night, Ma!

## 12 Peppa and Georges Garden

Peppa and George’s Garden

Daddy Pig is sitting in his favorite sunny spot.

Ah! What a perfect day for doing nothing!

Daddy Pig loves doing nothing.

How could this be better? I know! A cup of tea!

Grandpa Pig has come to see Peppa and George.

Grandpa Pig.

Papa ig! (George还不太会说话，所以发音不准)

Hello, Peppa and George! You are going to have your very own flower garden.

Woo! A garden for George and me!

I’ve got a packet of flower seeds for each of you. Now, we need a nice sunny spot to plant your seeds.

Here we are!

Grandpa Pig is digging Peppa and George’s garden.

Oh!

Ah! Tea for the workers. Thank you, Daddy Pig.

Er…what’s going on?

We are making a flower garden.

Do we need a flower garden?

Yes!

But that’s where I sit in my chair.

There are more important things than chairs, Daddy Pig.

But I always read my newspapers here.

There are more important things than newspapers, Daddy Pig.

Yes, like flowers.

Look, Daddy.

Peppa has lots of flower seeds. George only has one flower seed, but it is quite a big seed.

Could you fetch us some water, Daddy Pig?

Mm…OK!

Seeds need water to grow. They get very thirsty.

Some little birds have come to watch.

Don’t let the birds eat the seeds, Peppa.

Shoo! Shoo! Fly away, birdies.

Here is the water.

Daddy scared the birds away.

Ho-oh! Daddy Pig looks like a scare crow.

Ha ha ha!

Peppa, George, bath time!

Oh, but what if the birdies come back?

Don’t worry, Peppa. I’ll make sure the birds don’t eat the seeds.

Thank you, Daddy.

Good luck, Daddy Pig. See you tomorrow.

Bye!

Ah, this is nice.

Daddy, you have to be the scare crow.

What? Oh! Shoo! Shoo! Naughty birds.

Now, stay there until the birdies go to bed.

OK, Peppa.

All the birdies have gone to bed. Daddy Pig can go inside now.

It is morning.

George, let’s look at our flower garden.

Woo! Baby plants.

Morning! Ah, your plants have started to grow. Soon, they’ll have flowers on them.

A little snail has come to take a look.

Oh, dear! Snails like eating plants.

Grandpa Pig, can you take Barbra to your garden.

Erm…OK, I’ll take care of Barbra.

It is one week later.

Peppa, George, come and look.

My flowers! They are so pretty.

And look at George’s plant.

It’s a beanstalk. And it goes all the way up to a giant’s castle.

Oh-oh. No, Peppa. But it does go quite high.

George’s flower is taller than our house.

Oh-ho! George’s grown a sunflower. Well-done, George.

I love our flower garden.

Now, let’s make you a vegetable garden.

But that’s where I sit in my chair.

There are more important things than chairs, Daddy Pig.

Like tomatoes, carrots, and potatoes.

I do like a nice potato.

Daddy pig loves potatoes. Everyone loves potatoes.

## 13 The Flying Vet

The Flying Vet

Peppa has brought Goody the fish to the vet for a check-up.

You’ve got a healthy happy fish. 这后面有句话，应该不是英语。

Thank you, Doctor Hamster!

Hello.

Hello, Doctor Hamster! This is Mr. Elephant.

Mr. Elephant and his family are out for a walk in the mountains.

We’ve found a sick lizard.

It’s a gecko.

Edmond knows all about lizards. He is a clever-clogs.

I’ll be straight there.

Woo! Can we come too?

Of course! Let’s go!

Are we going in an ambulance?

No. The mountain’s too far away! We’ll go in my aeroplane!

Woo!

Aeroplane! Mow!

George loves aeroplanes.

All aboard!

Up bounds away!

I didn’t know you had an aeroplane, Doctor Hamster!

Oh, yes! I’m the flying vet.

Thank goodness. The vet’s here.

Stand aside. Vet’s coming through!

Where’s the sick lizard?

Here it is!

Oh, poor little gecko.

What is wrong with the lizard?

It seems to be upside down. Are you slipped over? There!

Doctor Hamster has made the lizard better.

Hooray!

Oh, another emergency.

Hello.

Hello, Grandpa Pig here.

Grandpa Pig is out sailing his boat.

It’s Polly. She’s a sick parrot.

Er~ Sick parrot.

I’ll be right there.

Look, Polly. It’s the flying vet.

Where are we going to land?

This is a seaplane, Peppa. We can land on the water.

Wow!

Hello, Peppa? George?

Hello, Grandpa. We’ve come to make Polly better.

How long has Polly been sick?

Since we came out on our boat trip.

Uh-ha! I know what’s wrong with Polly. She’s sea sick.

Oh?

Get Polly to dry land. The sooner the better.

There’s an island.

There we go!

Better Polly?

Er~ better Polly.

Hooray!

Polly is not a sick parrot anymore.

Oh, another emergency.

Hello.

Hello, Daddy Pig here.

Daddy Pig is in his office.

There are some ducklings stuck on our roof.

I’ll be right there.

Thank goodness, you’re here.

Stand aside. Doctor Hamster’s here.

Mrs. Duck laid her eggs on our roof.

And now the ducklings have hatched.

Who can make a quacking noise?

Me! I’m very good at quacking.

Peppa, start quacking and the ducklings will follow you.

Quack! Quack! Quack!

Quack! Quack! Quack!

Lead them to the duck pond please, Peppa.

OK, I’m Mummy Duck.

Quack! Quack! Quack!

Quack! Quack! Quack!

The ducklings are back with their mummy and daddy.

All because of me.

Ho ho ho!

Hello.

Is it another emergency?

Yes, it’s Mr. Hamster. I’m late for my tea. Bye!

Bye-bye, Doctor Hamster.

Thank you.

No problem.

It’s all in a day’s work, got a flying vet.

## 14 Kylie.Kangaroo

Kylie Kangaroo

It is a lovely sunny day. Mr. and Mrs. Kangaroo have come to visit.

Hello.

Gooduh, Mr. Pig. We met at the airport. Remember?

Erm…

It was a while back. You said we could visit anytime.

Did I?

Yes, since we last saw you. We’ve had Kylie and Joey.

Say hello, kids.

Hello, I’m Kylie Kangaroo.

I'm Peppa Pig. And this is my little brother George.

This is my little brother Joey.

Joey lives in Mummy Kangaroo’s pocket.

It’s thirsty work, this traveling around. Would you like a drink?

Yes, please.

Lemonade! My favourite.

Mmm. That’s lovely.

Yeah, sit down. Are you hungry?

I’m always hungry.

No worries. We’ll make lunch.

Mr. Kangaroo is going to cook lunch on a barbecue.

Corn on the cob. Anyone?

Yummy!

We should do this at our house. Hang on! This is our house.

Come on, Kylie. Let’s play in the garden. We can play my favourite game—jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

I like jumping too.

First, we have to find a puddle.

Oh, there aren’t any muddy puddles.

The ground is too dry for muddy puddles.

I wish it would rain.

I hope it doesn’t rain.

Oh, we’d love rain. We don’t see much back home.

Well, if you want make it rain in this country, have a barbecue.

We can still do jumping. George is quite good at jumping, but I am the best. Watch this.

That’s how you do it. Now, you try, Kylie.

OK.

Kangaroos can jump very high.

Wow!

Here is Rebecca Rabbit.

Hello, Rebecca. This is my friend, Kylie.

Hello, Kylie. Gree!

Are you playing a game?

We are jumping.

Rabbits are the best at jumping. Watch this.

Well-done, Rebecca! But that’s not as good as my friend Kylie.

Go on, do your jump!

I don’t want to show off.

Do it!

OK.

That is high.

Kylie Kangaroo is the best at jumping.

Here is Pedro Pony.

Hello, everyone!

Hello, Pedro. This is my friend, Kylie Kangaroo. She’s my friend.

She can jump higher than anyone.

No one can jump higher than me on my super space opal!

Show him, Kylie.

But Pedro did really well.

Do it!

OK.

Wow!

Kylie Kangaroo is the best at jumping.

I can jump higher, but I’m a little bit tired.

Er…what was that?

It is raining.

Like I said, if you want it to rain, start a barbecue.

I’m afraid we’ll all have to go indoors.

What? And miss the rain?

Mr. Kangaroo has got a big umbrella to shelter everyone from the rain.

Food’s ready! Who’s hungry?

Me! Me!

Mmm, yummy!

Peppa likes cone on the cob.

Mmm. Mmm.

Everyone likes cone on the cob.

It’s stopped raining.

The rain makes everything so fresh and green.

And wet.

And muddy.

This is how you jump in muddy puddles.

Wow! That looks fun.

I’m the best at jumping, but Peppa is the best at jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

## 15 Captain.Daddy.Dog

Captain Daddy Dog

Peppa and her friends are playing at Danny Dog’s house.

I’m a sea captain, sailing across the sea.

We are jolly pirates, shivery timbers.

Ahha!

It’s the posts.

It is Mr. Zebra, the postman.

Hello, Mummy Dog. I’ve got a postcard for you.

Thank you, Mr. Zebra.

Bye now.

Who is the postcard from, Mummy?

It’s from Captain Dog.

Daddy!

He’s finished his sailing trip around the world and he’s coming home.

Woo!

How exciting! I wonder when he’ll be back.

Ahoy, there, Mr. Zebra.

Hello, Captain Dog.

Hello!

Daddy!

Danny!

Daddy!

Danny!

Daddy!

Captain Dog is home from the sea.

My Captain Dog!

Mummy Dog! My sweet heart!

How long are you home for, Daddy?

Forever! I’ve decided my travelling days are over. I’ve been around the world and made me fortune.

Woo!

And lost it again.

Oh!

And made it again.

Hooray!

Ah! I love to travel. But that something I really miss when I’m away…

What, Daddy?

My darlings, of course!

Ha ha ha.

So I’m hanging up my Captain’s hat for good.

Let me tell you all about my travels.

I’ve been away for a year and a day, sailing around the world.

All the way around?

Yes.

What did you do at the bottom?

Did you fall off?

No, I held on tightly.

Wow!

What an adventure!

It was, and I brought back presents for all of you.

Woo! Presents!

Here’s a drum for Danny, from a faraway jungle.

Thank you, Daddy.

Very good, Danny.

I can bang it louder.

Perhaps that’s enough banging for now.

And for all your friends, some seashells from a desert island.

Woo!

If you hold them to your ear, you can hear the sea.

Yes, I can hear the seaside.

And for my darling Mummy Dog, a chest of golden jewels.

Wow! How lovely. That will come in handy.

Ah! It’s great to be home.

It is morning. Captain Dog is up early.

Daddy, what are you doing?

I’m checking the wind, Danny.

Why?

Sailors always check the wind before they sail.

But you are not a sailor any more.

Oh, yes. I did say that, didn’t I?

Do you miss the sea, Daddy?

No, no. I don’t miss the sea. But I do miss my boat.

I’ve got a boat that Granddad Dog made for me.

Aa-ha! That’s an exact copy of my boat.

You could help me sail it.

That sounds like fun.

Peppa and her friends are at the duck pond.

Ahoy, there, shipmates. Room for another boat on the briny waters?

Yes.

Excellent! Danny, our boat needs a captain. It can’t sail itself.

Daddy, will you be my boat’s captain?

I’ll be delighted, Danny, if you’ll be my first mate.

Yes, please.

Launch the boat.

A-ya Captain!

Wind is surf westerly. The waters are come.

My last adventure was sailing a boat around the world. My next adventure is sailing a boat across a duck pond! Ah ha ha!

Captain Dog likes sailing across duck ponds. Everyone likes sailing across duck ponds.

## 16 Crampy Rabbit's Dinosaur Park

Today is Freddy Fox's birthday and all the children are going on a big adventure.

Where are we going for your birthday, Freddy?

I don't know, but I can't wait to get there.

We're here!

Welcome to Crampy Rabbit's Dinosaur Park!

Woo!

Dinosaur! Grr…

George loves dinosaurs.

Are there really dinosaurs here?

No, just pretend ones.

Phew!

Real dinosaurs died out 65 million years ago.

Edmond knows a lot about dinosaurs. He is a clever-clogs.

But we've got better than real dinosaurs. We've got singing dinosaurs.

We are the dinosaurs, the dinosaurs, the dinosaurs.

We are the dinosaurs. Listen to us sing.

They are a bit small.

Yes, aren't dinosaurs meant to be big?

Ah, yes! We do have a big dinosaur. A real vampire. Erm, would you like to meet it?

Yes, please.

These are its footprints. We just have to follow them.

Woo!

These footprints look very real. Are you sure there is no living dinosaurs about, Grampy Rabbit?

Quite sure, Daddy Pig.

Over the botus (这里我怎么也找不到那个单词，即使有画面我也不知道，晕), everyone.

Across the bridge.

Through the cave.

Oh, the footprints have stopped.

Look! There are some green steps.

It's a big slide. Wee! Wee! Wee! Wee!

Wow! It's a big dinosaur.

Yes, it's my mopping ginormous dinosaur slide.

Aha ha ha.

That is some dinosaur.

He is a Plateosaurus.

Actually, the correct name is Apatosaurus.

You are a bit of a clever-clogs, aren't you?

Yes.

All right, my little explorers. Are you ready for the next bit of adventure?

Yes, Grampy Rabbit.

We have to find an egg.

An egg?

But eggs are little. It could be anywhere.

Leave it to me. Foxes love hunting for eggs.

Freddy Fox has a very good sense of smell.

Wow! What an egg!

It's huge!

Why is the egg so big?

It's a dinosaur egg.

Is it real?

No, it's better than real. It's pretend. Watch this!

Happy birthday! Happy birthday!

The dinosaur egg has a birthday cake inside it.

Hooray!

It is not a pretend cake, is it Grampy Rabbit?

No, the cake is very real and very tasty. Who wants some?

Me! Me!

Birthday boy first! Here you go, Freddy.

Happy birthday, Freddy.

Time for the beaten song and dance. Everyone, copy me.

To the stomp.

To the dinosaur. Stomp!

To the roar!

To the dinosaur roar!

Stomp! Stomp! Stomp!

Roar! Roar! Roar!

To the dinosaur stomp!

Stomp! Roar!

This is my best birthday ever.

To the stomp.

To the dinosaur. Stomp!

To the roar!

To the dinosaur roar!

Stomp! Stomp! Stomp!

Roar! Roar! Roar!

To the dinosaur stomp!

Stomp! Roar!

## 17 Bedtime Story

It is night time. Daddy Pig is reading Peppa and George a bedtime story.

And so the prince, the princess, the buggy and the frog all lived happily ever after. The end!

The bedtime story has sent Peppa and George to sleep.

Good night, my little piggies!

George's awake.

Dinosaur! Grrr…

George, you naughty piggy! Go back to sleep.

George is not sleepy.

George! Night time is for sleeping, not playing!

I can tell you a bedtime story.

Once upon a time, there was a little pig. His name was George Pig. And he was off to make his fortune. Soon, he came to a forest.

Do you like the story, George?

Inside the forest was a little house. And inside the house was a bowl of porridge. George Pig was very hungry. So he ate it all up. Yummy, yummy, yum.

But just as he finished, Baby Bear walked in, and said, "Oy, did you eat my magic porridge?"

George said, "Yes!"

Baby Bear said, "that was magic porridge. It will make you go very big."

And then George Pig began to grow. He grew and he grew and he grew until he was taller than all of the trees in the forest.

The end.

Are you sleepy, George?

No.

Not even a little bit?

No!

OK, I'll do a bit more story.

Baby Bear said, "there is a box of golden treasure at the end of the world. But it's too far for me to go because I am too little."

George said, "I will carry you there."

So George Pig walked to the end of the world. He walked and he walked and he walked. Are you sleepy yet?

No.

He walked through forests, then across mountains, across seas. And are you sleepy yet?

No!

He walked all the way to the end of the world and found a big box of golden treasure.

Woo!

And a big dragon!

Grr…

Yes! A big green dragon, with little wings, and breezing fire. Roar!!!!

Luckily it was a very friendly dragon. And he said, "you can have the treasure."

But then, George Pig began to shrink. He shrank and he shrinked and he shrunk until he was the same little George Pig as he was before.

"How will we get back home now?" said Baby Bear.

"I can fly you home." said the dragon.

So George Pig and Baby Bear hopped on the dragon's back and flew all the way back home to the little house in the forest. And then it's the end.

George is asleep. Peppa is asleep.

Peppa, what are you doing out of bed? Night time is for sleeping, not playing.

Night-night, my little piggies. Sweat dreams.

Peppa and George are in their little beds, fast asleep.

## 18 Lost Keys

Peppa and her family have been for a lovely day out in the mountains.

Time to go home. Back to the car.

Thank you for visiting the Mountain Beauty Spot. See you again soon.

Key! Key!

No, George. You can't play with the car keys. You might lose them.

You're playing with the car keys, Daddy.

But I'm a grown-up. I'm not going to lose them.

Oh dear. Daddy Pig has dropped the car keys down a drain.

Oh!

Right! Let's go home.

Erm…that might be difficult.

Why?

Daddy dropped the car keys down the drain.

Oh, Daddy Pig!

Don't worry. I'll get the car keys out of the drain with a stick.

Hooray!

Mmm…the drain must be deeper than I thought.

The stick is not long enough to reach the keys.

What we need is a fishing rod. Then we can catch the keys on a hook.

Maybe Miss Rabbit sells fishing rods.

Erm…do you sell fishing rods.

We do, actually. I don't know why. You don't get fish in the mountains.

We are not fishing for fish. We are fishing for keys.

My Daddy dropped the car keys down the drain.

Oh, you'll never get those back. That drain's really deep.

What are drains for?

A drain takes the rain water away to the sea.

The fishing line is not long enough to reach the keys.

My goodness! How deep is this drain?

We can see how deep it is by dropping a stone.

Good idea, Miss Rabbit.

We can count how long the stone takes to reach the bottom.

One, two, three, four, five, six.

That, is deep!

Told you!

What can we do now?

It is Mr. Bull and his friends.

Digger! Train!

George loves diggers and trains.

Hello, everybody.

Hello, Mr. Bull. Welcome to the Mountain Beauty Spot.

Have you come to do some work?

No, it's our day off. So we came to enjoy the Beauty Spot.

You can see for miles, boss.

Yes, it's very pretty.

Erm…Mr. Bull, could we borrow your crane for a minute?

What for?

My Daddy dropped the car keys down the drain.

Say no more. I'll听不出来 that in no time. Mr. Rhino, the crane please.

Stand clear. Down she goes!

How lucky Mr. Bull came along when he did! (我感觉这句话的语法有问题)

Yes, now we'll finally get our keys back.

That's the furthest she goes, chief.

Mr. Bull is the chief.

Did you find our keys?

No. The crane isn't long enough.

Now, what shall we do?

Easy! We'll dig up the road.

Hooray!

Mr. Bull is digging up the beauty spot.

Stop!

What's going on?

We came to see the beauty spot.

Erm…they're digging it up now. Won't be long.

My Daddy dropped the car keys down the drain.

Oh!

Hold it! Hold it!

It's the keys. We've got them.

Hooray!

There you go!

Thank you, Mr. Bull.

Oh, it was nothing.

Er…where's the beauty spot gone?

The Mountain Beauty Spot is now a big hole.

It's a cave now. Welcome to the Cave Beauty Spot. Woo!

All thanks to my daddy!

Err…and Mr. Bull.

Yes, I'm good at digging holes.

Mr. Bull loves digging holes. Everybody loves digging holes.

## 19 George's New Dinosaur

George is playing with his favourite toy, Mr. Dinosaur. George loves playing with Mr. Dinosaur.

Mr. Dinosaur is made of plastic. It is almost impossible to break him.

Dinosaur! Grr…

George loves playing with Mr. Dinosaur in the bath.

At night time, George always takes Mr. Dinosaur to bed with him.

Dinosaur! Grr…

George, Mr. Dinosaur is broken.

Oh.

Mr. Dinosaur does not have a tail anymore.

Poor George.

You have had Mr. Dinosaur a long time.

I'm surprised he lasted as long as he did.

Maybe it's about time you got a new dinosaur.

Yes, we can go to Mr. Fox's shop tomorrow.

This is Mr. Fox's shop.

Mr. Fox's shop sells everything.

I'm sure we'll find you a lovely new dinosaur here, George.

Dinosaur!

George does not want a new dinosaur.

Look, George. A big dinosaur.

Oh! Dinosaur!

Good morning! Can I help you?

We'd like the dinosaur at the window, please.

Certainly!

Good choice. This is the Dino Roar. It roars, it walks, and it sings a dinosaur song.

Dino Roar! Dino Roar! Listen to the Dino Roar! Roar!

Wow!

Dino Roar!

We'll take it.

Roar!

George is playing with Dino Roar in the garden.

Don't play too roughly with Dino Roar, George. He has moving parts and might get broken.

George cannot play with Dino Roar in the garden. George wants to play with Dino Roar in the bath.

George, if you get Dino Roar wet, he'll stop working.

George cannot play with Dino Roar in the bath.

It is night time. George has taken Dino Roar to bed with him.

Roar!

Ah!

George! Dino Roar has woken me up. (Dino Roar is singing at the same time.)

Maybe Dino Roar should sleep somewhere else.

George cannot have Dino Roar in his bed at night.

It is morning.

Why is George looking so sad?

George cannot play with Dino Roar in the garden, in the bath, or in bed.

Never mind, George. Dino Roar can still roar.

Dino Roar! Dino Roar! Listen to the Dino Roar! Roar!

Oh!

I think the batteries must run out, Daddy Pig.

Already? How many batteries are in here?

Hundreds and thousands.

Dino Roar needs lots of batteries to make him roar.

Oh, what's this?

A trumpet?

It doesn't work.

Dinosaur!

That's not a trumpet, Peppa. You found Mr. Dinosaur's tail.

Oh!

Now, Daddy Pig can mend him.

I'll try. Mmm…I think it might be quite difficult to mend.

Oh.

Daddy Pig has mended Mr. Dinosaur.

Hooray!

Oh-oh, I'm a bit of an expert at mending things.

George loves Mr. Dinosaur.

Dinosaur! Grr…

Dinosaur! Dinosaur! Hello, Mr. Dinosaur!

Grr…

Mr. Dinosaur is George's favourite toy in the whole world.

## 20 Grandpa Pig's Train to the Rescue

Grandpa Pig is taking Peppa and George for a ride on his little train, Gertrude.

I love Gertrude the train.

And the good thing is, Gertrude has rubber wheels, so we don't have to go on train tracks.

We can go wherever we like.

Grandpa's little train goes Toot, Toot, Toot. Toot, Toot, Toot. Toot, Toot, Toot.

Grandpa's little train goes Toot, Toot, Toot, all day long.

Miss Rabbit is taking the grown-ups to work in her big train.

Morning Grandpa Pig. I'll 不确定 your toy train again.

Gertrude is not a toy. She's a miniature locomotive.

Oh, that's nice. Bye.

Go faster, Grandpa Pig.

I can't! This is as fast as Gertrude goes.

The big train is going very fast. Oh dear! The big train has broken down.

What's happening? We need to get to work.

Hello, Miss Rabbit. Having trouble with your train?

It's not funny, Grandpa Pig. All of my passengers need to get to work.

You need to get yourself a train that doesn't break down, like Gertrude.

That's a good idea. 不确定 you get.

What?

I'm borrowing your train.

All change.

What am I going to do?

You can stay here and mend the big train.

Righto! I do like mending things.

Woo what fun! Riding a toy train.

Gertrude is not a toy. She's a miniature locomotive.

Of course! All aboard the toy train.

Can't it go any faster?

No, Gertrude is a slow train.

Mrs. Cow is waiting for the train at the next station.

What's happened to the big train? Has it shrunk?

No, this is a toy train.

Gertrude is not a toy. She's a miniature locomotive.

Off we go!

Grandpa Pig loves mending things.

So many interesting bits and bulbs.

Oh, dear! A traffic jam.

Gertrude can ride on the grass.

Of course!

Bye everyone.

Miss Rabbit is taking a shortcut. Pass the duck pond.

Hello, ducks.

Up the hill.

Hello, Gertrude. You can make it.

And to the next station.

Hello! Where's the big train?

The big train is broken. We're riding Grandpa Pig's toy train today.

Gertrude is not a toy train. She's a miniature locomotive.

Next stop! The end of the line.

This goes here! And that goes there!

Grandpa Pig has mended the train.

Good as new.

Last stop! Now you can all do your important work.

Hang on! It's taken so long to get here. It's home time.

Oh, back we go then.

But if we travel on Gertrude, it'll take ages to get home.

Hello, everyone. I've mended the big train.

Excellent, Grandpa Pig. All change.

Off we go.

Stop! What about Gertrude? We can't leave her behind.

Yes, Gertrude!

Don't worry! We can take the toy train as well.

Gertrude is not a toy.

We know! She's a miniature locomotive.

Gertrude is the best train in the whole wide world.

## 21 The Pet Competition

Peppa and her friends are at playgroup.

Children, tomo we will have a pet competition.

Woo!

Bring your pets to school. The best pet will win a prize.

I'm going to bring my pet gold fish.

I'm going to bring my sticky insect.

I'll bring my gecko.

I'm going to bring Monkey.

Oooh! Oooh!

That's not a real monkey. It's a doll.

It's not a doll. It's Monkey.

Oooh! Oooh! Oooh! Oooh! Oooh!

He likes you, Danny.

Zo&euml; can bring Monkey if she wants to.

Home time, children. Don't forget your pets for the competition tomorrow.

It is the evening before the pet competition.

Peppa and Susie are getting Goldie the fish ready.

Eat up, Goldie. You've got a big day tomorrow.

I will polish your bowl.

Ha! Ha!

Lovely.

Pedro is talking to his sticky insect. A sticky insect is an insect that looks like a stick.

Tomorrow you will come with me to playgroup.

They will decide who is the best pet. And it will be you.

Edmond Elephant is talking to his gecko.

Watch me! Brrr…

Now, you do it. Brrr…

Ha! Ha! Ha!

Zo&euml; Zebra is talking to her monkey.

Are you excited about the competition, Monkey?

Oooh! Oooh! Oooh!

Remember to be good tomorrow. Don't be a cheeky monkey.

It is the day of the pet competition.

Madame Gazelle, who is going to decide which pet is the best?

Doctor Hamster!

Hello, everyone.

Hello.

Ah! What lovely pets you've got! That's a happy little fish. What's its name?

It's Goldie. You've met her before.

She's got a very shiny bowl.

What is Goldie like doing?

She likes swimming around and going like this.

Wonderful! And who is this?

This is my sticky insect.

What's his name?

Steven.

What does he do?

He looks like a stick.

Amazing! Oh! What kind of animal is this?

It is a gecko.

Does he have a name?

Hemidactylus frenatus.

Edmond Elephant is a clever-clogs.

Right! And what does he do?

This!

Brrr…

Brrr…

Oh! Who's next?

Oooh! Oooh! Oooh! Oooh! Monkey!

Is he meant to be upside down?

Yes, he's asleep.

Ah, I see. Well, it's lovely. I've brought my pet too, Tiddles the Tortoise. He likes climbing trees and…

Who is the winner?

Yes, who's won the prize?

Now, the prize goes to…Tiddles the Tortoise!

Doctor Hamster has picked her own pet to win the prize.

That's not fair. It's your own pet.

Oh, no! This is only the prize for the best tortoise.

The prize for the best fish goes to Goldie the fish!

Hooray!

The prize for the best gecko goes to the gecko.

Hooray!

The prize for the pet who looks most like a stick goes to Steven.

Hooray!

The prize for the best monkey…

Doctor Hamster, he's not a real monkey. He's just pretend.

The prize for the best pretend monkey goes to Monkey.

Hooray!

But Doctor Hamster, we choose the best pet of all.

All of them. They're all happy healthy pets. They're all （这一句应该是非英语，所以不确定）

## 22 Spider Web

Daddy Pig is hard at work in the study.

Daddy Pig, this study is a complete mess.

It's not that bad.

There are lots of cobwebs.

I love cobwebs. They give the room character.

Cobwebs mean spiders and I don't like spiders.

I do. Spiders catch flies and flies are horrid.

Well, as long as I don't have to see a spider.

Ah~~~~

A spider! Hello, Mr. Skinny Legs! Oh! Where have you gone?

Find it. I don't want it in the house.

Everyone is looking for Mr. Skinny Legs.

Mr. Skinny Legs is not in the filing cabinet.

Oh!

Mr. Skinny Legs is not under the chair.

Ooh!

Mr. Skinny Legs is not on the table.

Oh!

I wonder where Mr. Skinny Legs is?

Ah~~~

Oh-oh! It sounds like Mummy has found him.

Don't be scared, Mummy.

Get rid of it.

OK, we'll take Mr. Skinny Legs into the garden.

Now, Mr. Skinny Legs has got the whole garden to play.

Bye-bye, Mr. Skinny Legs!

It is starting to rain.

Mr. Skinny Legs is running back to the house.

Maybe he doesn't like the rain.

He's climbing up the water spout.

Eensey Weensey spider climbed up the water spout.

Down came the rain and washed the Weensey out.

Out came the sun shining and dried up all the rain.

Eensey Weensey spider climbed up the spout again.

I don't want Mr. Skinny Legs in the house, Daddy Pig.

Let's take Mr. Skinny Legs a bit further into the garden.

There we are! A nice tree for you to live in.

What is he doing?

He's making a web, Peppa. Spiders live in webs and use them to catch flies.

Oh, he's very busy.

Yes. It's hard work building a web. That's why you must never ever break one. If you do, the spider has to do all the work again.

Yes, Daddy. Bye-bye, Mr. Skinny Legs.

It is bed time.

I liked watching Mr. Skinny Legs making his web today.

And tomorrow, he will make another web.

Really?

Yes, Mr. Skinny Legs makes a new web every day.

Where will the new web be, Daddy?

I don't know. We'll find out tomorrow. Good night!

Night-night.

It is morning. Daddy Pig is getting ready to go to work.

I don't want to be late. I have an important meeting at the office.

Daddy, you work very hard.

Yes, I do. But not as hard as Mr. Skinny Legs.

Bye-bye everyone. See you tonight.

Stop, Daddy!

What is it?

You cannot drive the car today.

Why not?

Look!

Mr. Skinny Legs has built a web, joining the car to the house.

Daddy, you said "you must never ever break a web."

Did I?

Yes, Daddy Pig.

If you move the car, you will break the web.

But how am I going to get to work?

Don't worry, Daddy. You can borrow my little bicycle.

Here you are!

Thank you, Peppa.

Daddy Pig is riding Peppa's little bicycle.

Have a nice ride to work!

I will, Peppa. Bye!

Bye!

Woo! Daddy Pig works very hard.

Woo!

But Mr. Skinny Legs works even harder.

## 23 The Noisy Night

Peppa's family are having a sleepover at Cousin Chloé's house.

Hello, everyone.

Hello.

You must be tired after a long journey.

Yes. An early night would be nice.

First, we'll put baby Alexander to bed.

This is baby Alexander's bedroom

Alexander likes noise. It sends him to sleep.

We like noise in this house.

We're a noisy family.

Peppa, George, you're staying in my room tonight.

Oh, goodie.

Peppa and George are excited to be sleeping in Cousin Chloé's bedroom.

Good night!

Good night!

Good night!

Good night!

Good night!

Night-night.

Everyone is tucked up in their beds. Asleep!

Baby Alexander is awake.

Peppa and George are awake.

What's that noise?

It's the vacuum cleaner.

Erm…why are you vacuuming at night?

We are not disturbing you, are we?

What? Oh, no!

We found noise is the best way to get baby Alexander back to sleep. He likes noise.

We're a noisy family.

Everyone is back in their beds. Asleep!

Baby Alexander is awake.

Why is Aunty Pig playing a trumpet?

To get Alexander to sleep. The more noise, the better.

Is there another way that doesn't use noise?

We do find noise is the best way.

When George was a baby, we used to put him in his pram and wheel him around the house.

And that always sent him to sleep.

How strange!

No loud noises?

That's right. How many times around the house was it, Mummy pig?

Three time?

Fifty times.

Daddy Pig is pushing baby Alexander around the house, fifty times.

Good, baby Alexander is asleep.

Can you let me back in?

I'll just switch the alarm.

Switch the alarm back on.

Peppa, what are you doing up?

I can't sleep, Daddy. It's a noisy night.

OK, Peppa. Let's get you back to bed.

Now, which bedroom are you staying in?

Stop, Daddy. That's baby Alexander's room.

Ah!

The light has woken baby Alexander.

That's all right. I've got the vacuum cleaner.

I've got the trumpet.

Stop! Stop! I remember another quiet way we used to get George to sleep.

Oh, yes. We drove him around in the car.

I'll get the car started.

Don't forget the alarm!

Daddy Pig has set off the noisy house alarm. The noisy house has woken everyone up.

It's Miss Rabbit in her rescue helicopter.

Is everybody all right, stand-by? I have the alarm.

Yes, thank you.

All right, cheerio.

All that loud noise has sent baby Alexander to sleep.

He's really fast asleep now.

All thanks to my noisy daddy.

Well done, Daddy Pig. We should have you to stay more often.

## 24 The Wishing Well

Grandpa Pig is showing Peppa and George around his garden.

Here are my cabbages, broccoli, and sprouts.

Woo!

Potatoes, carrots and beetroots live here. And over there, is the fruit.

What is this, Grandpa?

That, Peppa, is a weed.

What is a weed?

A weed is a cheeky plant, growing in the wrong spot.

Oh!

Pull it out and throw it in this bucket. There's no room for weeds in my tidy garden.

Grandpa Pig is very proud of his garden.

Maybe there's room to grow a little strawberry here.

In the middle of my carrots? No, Peppa. Strawberries belong with the fruit. Everything has its place. Isn't that right, Granny Pig?

Yes, Grandpa. Can we find a little place for this?

Er…no!

What is it, Granny?

It's a plastic gnome, Peppa. And he's going to live in our garden.

Oh, no! He isn't. There's no room.

There's plenty of room. What about here?

I can't have that ugly thing looking at me all day!

Peppa, George, do you think my gnome looks ugly?

No, Granny. I think he looks cute.

There, Grandpa. You are outnumbered. The gnome stays.

Ah! And here come the rest of them.

What?

Mr. Bull is bringing Mr. Gnome a truck load of new friends.

Yippee!

But gardens are for plants, not plastic.

Where do you want the gnomes?

We don't want gnomes, thank you!Oh!

Goodbye.

Naughty Grandpa Pig. Those are Granny Pig's gnomes.

Oh. It appears we do want gnomes.

I'll quit the gay. （这里听不清楚）

They are lovely.

Here is this as well. Cheerio!

Thanks you, Mr. Bull. Goodbye.

Bye-bye.

What's this? A giant gnome?

No, Grandpa.

It's a well.

What is a well?

A well, Peppa, is a very deep hole with water in it. Woo!

And as it happens, I do need water for my garden. So a well will be useful. But that is not a well.

It's made of plastic and there's no hole.

It's beautiful.

What's the point of a well without water?

It's a wishing well. You throw a coin into it and make a wish.

Can I make a wish, Granny?

Of course, Peppa. Here's a little coin.

I wish! I wish! I wish!

Oh, don't tell us what you are wishing for. OK.

Finished!

Very good.

Granny, do the wishes always come true?Yes.

Oh, goodie!

But now it's time for grandpa to take you home.

Bye-bye, Granny. Bye-bye.

Goodbye, my little ones.

Grandpa, you are very lucky having a wishing well in your garden.

Do you think so, Peppa?

Yes, you can wish for things whenever you want.

Mm…

And the wishes always come true because Granny Pig said so. Yes.

Do you want to know what I wished for, Grandpa?

What did you wish for, Peppa?

I wished that I could have a wishing well and gnomes in my garden.

Oh, well, I think we can do that.

Peppa and George have arrived home.

Mummy, Daddy, I made a wish. And it came true.

Really? What did you wish for, Peppa?

Lots of gnomes and a wishing well for our garden. Oh!

Er…Grandpa Pig, I don't think we have enough room.

Nonsense! You've got plenty of room.

Er…yes! I suppose so!

Peppa and George love gnomes and wishing wells. Everybody loves gnomes and wishing wells.

## 25 Mr. Potato's Christmas Show

It is Christmas time and Peppa and her playgroup are going to the theatre to see Mr. Potato's Christmas Show.

We are here!

Look! It's the Christmas vegetable family, Mr. Potato!

Mrs. Carrot!

Sweat Cranberry and Little Sprout.

Here are your tickets. Find the seat with your number on it.

Here's my seat. Number Five.

Six!Seven!Eight!Nine!Ten!

Quickly now, children! The show is about to begin.

Erm…Madame Gazelle, I need a toilet.

Oh, Pedro!

Sorry! Er…sorry! Thank you!

Quickly, Pedro!

I've never been to the theatre before.

It's exciting, isn't it?

Sorry! Er…thank you!

Shhhh…children, everyone quiet now.

What's that music?

The show is starting.

Oh, sorry everyone.

It is not the start of the show. It is Madame Gazelle's phone ringing.

Wow! Whose phone is that?

That really is the show starting!

Welcome to the Mr. Potato's Christmas Show, where the magic of vegetables never ends.

Woo!

Hello, children! I'm Mr. Potato. This is Mrs. Carrot. Here is Sweat Cranberry. And here is everyone's favourite Christmas vegetable, Little Sprout.

He he he!

Ha ha ha!

Where is Little Sprout gone?

Er Little Sprout. Where are you?

He's lost!

Oh~~~~

Can you help us find him, boys and girls?

Yes! He he he!

If you see him, boys and girls, shout out "There's Little Sprout".

There's Little Sprout!

That's it! When you see him, shout out that!

There he is! He is behind you!

Where?

There! Behind you!

I can't see him.

They are not very good at looking, are they?

Boo!

There you are! You cheeky little sprout!

I'm the magic Fairy Carrot. Look, children. I can fly.

There's a string lifting her up.

I can grant you one wish. What do you wish for?

I wish we had a Christmas tree!

Your wish is my command!

Woo!

Now, we can sing our Christmas song. Would you like to hear it, boys and girls?

Yes!

Sweat little sprouts on the Christmas tree. Potatoes, carrots and cranberry!

He's a very special Christmas good, all our friends, where the magic of vegetables never ends.

That's the end. Goodbye children. Happy Christmas!

Happy Christmas everybody!

That was a bit quick.

Wait, there's one more surprise.

A very important person has come to see you all. Ho! Ho! Ho!

Can you guess who it is? Ho! Ho! Ho!

It's the Queen!

It's Father Christmas! Hooray!

Hello, children! Have you been good? Yes!

Have you been cleaning your teeth? Yes!

Have you kept your bedrooms tidy? Oh~~~

Very good! Ho! Ho! Ho!

Merry Christmas!

Now, let's all sing a Christmas song! Yes!

Sweat little sprouts on the Christmas tree. Potatoes, carrots and cranberry!

He's a very special Christmas good, all our friends, where the magic of vegetables never ends.

## 26 Madame Gazelle's Leaving Party

It is home time at Peppa's playgroup.

Children, next week, there won't be any playgroup.

Why, Madame Gazelle?

I am going away. Oh!

Goodbye, children.

Goodbye, Madame Gazelle.

Peppa and George are home from playgroup.

Mummy, there is no more playgroup.

No more playgroup?

Madame Gazelle is going away.

I suppose she has been teaching a long time.

Madame Gazelle taught all the mummies and daddies when they were children.

Madame Gazelle taught me everything I know.

Who can count to three?

One! Two! Three! Hee! Hee! Hee!

Thinking about it, Madame Gazelle must be very old.

Which is probably why she decided to stop teaching.

I know! We should give Madame Gazelle a leaving party.

That sounds fun.

It is the day of Madame Gazelle's leaving party. Everyone has come to help.

Pedro, you stay outside and tell us if Madame Gazelle's coming along.

Why?

We don't want Madame Gazelle catching us getting her party ready.

Or it wouldn't be a surprise! OK!

I hope we invited everyone.

What about Madame Gazelle's old friends?

Wasn't she once in a pop group?

That's right! She played guitar!

With that Rocking Gazelles.

Hello, Rocking Gazelles.

Hello, Madame Gazelle is leaving the playgroup.

Gigi leaving? How sad!

We are having a party.

A party? What fun! We'll be there!

Good. Everyone's coming. Now, let's make the party food.

This is the playgroup kitchen. Everyone is helping with the party food.

Emily Elephant and Wendy Woof are decorating cupcakes.

I'll do the icing.

I'll sprinkle the hundreds and thousands. (这一句话怎么也听不出来)

Peppa and George are making jelly.

Wobbly jelly!

Wobble, wobble, wobble.

Pedro Pony is outside, keeping guard.

Here comes Madame Gazelle.

Madame Gazelle is coming.

We are not ready. Stop her, Pedro. OK!

Hello, Pedro. You are early for playgroup.

Yes! Don't go inside!

Why not?

It's a nice day outie, isn't it?

Er…yes, Pedro. Can I go inside now?

Oh, no! It's against the law.

What are you talking about, Pedro?

We're ready.

You can go in now.

Surprise!

For she's a jolly good fellow,

For she's a jolly good fellow,

For she's a jolly good fellow,

And so say all of us.

Hooray!

Here is a present for you! An antique clock.

Woo!

It's made of solid plastic.

Thank you. But why is there a party for me?

Everyone wanted to thank you for being the best teacher in the world.

So we've made you a leaving party.

Because you are going away forever!

I'm not going away forever.

But you said there was no more playgroup.

Oh, Peppa. All I said was no playgroup next week! I'm going on holiday.

Oh!

I will be teaching for many years to come. Who else could be the teacher?

No one!

I'm very happy. Madame Gazelle is not leaving.

Yes, and I can't think of a better reason for a party.

And every party needs music.

Oh, ha ha. The rocking Gazelles!

Hello, Gigi. Have you still got your guitar?

Of course! Let's Rockty Rock!

## 27 The.Queen

The Queen

Peppa and her family are watching television.

And now a special message from the queen.

The queen!The queen!

This is the queen.

Hello to all!

Hello Queen!

Today I have decided to give an award to the hardest working person in the country.

I wonder who that will be.

It certainly won't be you, Darling!

The hardest working person in the country is Miss Rabbit.

Miss Rabbit runs the ice-cream store, the recycling center, the library, Shhhh!

She drives the train, the fire engine, flies a rescue helicopter and works the supermarket check-out.

Phew! What a long day!

Surprise!

Ah, what are you all doing here?

Miss Rabbit, I have a very special letter for you.

Open it!

Miss Rabbit,

Please come to my palace to get a medal for all your hard work. Bring friends.

All the best!

The Queen.

Miss Rabbit has fainted.

I can't visit the Queen. I've got too much work to do.

Relax! No one will be working that day.

The Queen has made it a holiday.

Hooray!

It is the day Miss Rabbit visits the Queen. Peppa and her friends are going too.

We're off to(被我的头指正的地方) see the Queen.

We're off to see the Queen.

ee-ye-yo dio （这个我在网上找了半天，才找到这个接近点的，希望能有网友发现这个到底怎么写，呵呵。）

We're off to see the Queen.

Here we are!

This is the Queen's Palace.

Hello! Is anybody there?

Look at all the fancy(不确定，从意思上应该是这样，但听起来怎么也不像) stuff!

Don't touch anything!

Oops!

What a big house!

Lots of room for a Queen to kick a ball about.

Where is the Queen?

Queen? Queen? Where are you?

Hello! Have you seen the Queen today?

She's an old lady with a crown on her head.

I am the Queen.

Miss Rabbit has fainted again.

Hello, Mrs. Queen!

Why aren't you wearing a crown?

I don't (不确定) wear it much, because it's very heavy.

Are you the boss of all the world?（这里怎么听都是work，不过应该是world）

Not quite.

Do you tell people what to do?

Sometimes.

Can you make teachers disappear?

Oh, so many question!

The children are very excited to meet you, Your Majesty!

I'm excited to meet all of you! And now, for Miss Rabbit's medal!

This is the Queen's award for industry!

Thank you!

Keep up the good work. Three cheers for Miss Rabbit!

Hippip!

Hooray!

Hippip!

Hooray!

Hip! Hip! Hip!

Hooray!

Now for the party!

To the garden.

You've got a lovely big garden, Your Majesty!

Do you play in it all the time?

I don't have much time for playing no.

That's sad.

Oh, dear! A muddy puddle! Never mind, we can walk around it.

You cann't walk around a muddy puddle!

No?

No! You have to jump in it.

Oh, I see. That does look fun. Here one goes then.

Stop!

Ah???

If you jump in muddy puddles, you must wear your boots, Your Majesty!

Oh dear! The Queen is not wearing her boots.

Wee!!!

The Queen loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles. Everyone loves jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

And some great news, the new Peppa Pig book is now available to buy at all the retailers.

Peppa Pig!

## 28 Desert.Island

Peppa and George are in Danny dog’s house.

Captain Dog istelling stories of when he is a sailor.

I sailed all aroundthe world, and then I came home again.

But now I’m backfor good and I’ll never get on the boat again.

Daddy, do you missthe sea?

Well, sometimes.

It is granddaddog, grandpa pig and Gramp rabbit.

Can captain dog come out to play?

What?

We’re going on ourfishing trip.

On a boat.

On the sea.

Ok. Let’s go.

But daddy, you said you’ll never get on the boat again.

Oh, yes. So I did.

Ok, bye-bye.

Bye. Well, therethey go off on a boat, without me.

What are you goingto do now, daddy?

Oh, I don’t know.

Maybe I’ll cleanthe seaweed of the house.

We don’t get seaweedson houses.

No, of course not.

We’ll take my boat.

Are you sure yourboat’s safe, grandpa rabbit?

Of course it’s safe,I built it myself.

We don’t need thebit.

Off we go.

I love goingfishing.

Me too.

And what do youneed for a fishing trip?

Fishing rods?

No, the picnicbasket.

It’s very good ofyou to steer at the boat, Gramp rabbit.

But I’m not steeringthe boat. I thought somebody else was.

Oh, dear. No oneis steering the boat.

We’re lost at sea.

And look, Gramp rabbit’sboat is sinking.

Don’t coming. I’ve met worse situation on this.（不太清楚）

Really?

No, this is theworst.

We are saved.

But we’re stuck onthis desert island.

We just see on thesky for company.

And we haven’t gotany food.

I’ve got achocolate bar.

Good, we couldsave the chocolate in case we get hungry later.

Oh, dear. Gramprabbit has eaten all the food.

What a terribleplace to be stuck.

Is anyone elsemissing cheese?

We’ve only beenhere five minutes gramp rabbit.

I’m going to put amark in the sand for every time I think about cheese.

We need to callfor help.

Call for help,what a excellent idea.

Hel--------------------------p!

Gramp rabbit isvery good at shouting.

What is that?

That was the callof the sea.

Someone is introuble.

What can we do?

We’ll rescue them.

We can usegranddad dog’s boat.

Wait a minute; I saidI’ve never get on a boat. Again.

But daddy, theyneed rescuing.

You’re right, justthis once. I shan’t say that again.

Life jackets on.

On, captain dog.

Hold ….（不清楚）

All our food isgone.

There’s nothingleft to eat.

There must be somethingto eat.

Oh, there.

Hooray! We’resaved.

Captain dog hasrescued the granddads.

Land ahead.

Everyone off theboat.

Farewell,everybody.

See you in a fewweeks.

Daddy, where areyou going?

Me? I was just thinkingof sailing around the world again.

But daddy, you’renot a sailor anymore.

No, of course not.

You have saving tous captain dog.

Yes, and when theyget lost again, you can rescue them.

Peppa pig.

## 29 Perfume

Perfume

Peppa and George are visiting granny and grandpa’s house.

Peppa is watching granny pig at her dressing table.

You smile nice granny.

Thank you peppa, it’s my perfume de lavender.

It smells like your garden.

That is because perfume is made of flowers.

Granny, I’ve got a very good idea.

Really?

Yes. First, I need some water.

Here’s your water.

Right. Now I’m going to put flowers in it, I’ll make perfume.

That’s nice, dear. But only pick flowers from the grass, not from the flower bed, okay?

OK.

Hello, flowers. Who want to be in my perfume?

I’m going to put you in my pica of water. （没听清）

Hello, butterfly. I’m making perfume. It’s going to be the prettiest, smelliest perfume, ever. Lovely.

Here is George.

Stand back George. I’m making perfume. Do you want to watch?

First I pick a smelly flower, Very flowery.

Then I put in my bee cup. （没听清）

No, George. You can’t put grass in my perfume.

It needs the smell of flowers. Smell.

George does not like smelly flowers.

Grandpa pig is in his herd garden.

Grandpa, grandpa, smell this.

It smelled like pond water.

It’s my special perfume.

I made it with flowers from the garden.

Oh, yes. It’s the most beautiful perfume in the world.

Yes.

Do you like it George?

No.

George doesn’t like the smell of flowers.

Take this basket George.

You can make perfume out of something else.

I have got lots of lovely smelly things in my herd garden.

This is rosemary. I like to use it in my cooking.

En, it smells interesting.

This is mint.

Oh, that smells very minty.

And this is lavender.

Oh, that smells like granny pig’s perfume.

Wow, that’s a strong smell of lavender.

Ah, granny pig, you smell nice.

Thank you, grandpa pig.

Granny, granny, smell this.

What is it?

It’s my perfume.

Oh, yes. It’s lovely.

Has George made some perfume, too?

No, granny. He doesn’t like the smell of anything.

There must be something you like to smell of.

George has found the muddy puddle.

Ah, George. What have you got there?

Have you made some perfume?

Actually, that smells quiet nice.

It smells lovely.

I say, that is delightful. What did you put in, George?

George’s perfume is made of the muddy puddles.

Ah, perfume de muddy puddle.

Wee, ha ha ha ha ha ha!

Granny pig, you smell even nicer than you did before.

Yes, you should use perfume de muddy puddle more often.

Ha ha ha ha ha ha!

## 30 Childrens.Fete

Daddy pig doesn’t work on Saturdays. T

he children fete

Peppa and her friends are atplaygroup.

Mr. Bull is checking the school roof.

Moo. Who put this roof on for you?

Err, you did. Mr. Bull

Lovely job. it will last your a lifetime

But it is leaking water.

Look. It is going to drop a drip.

You need a new roof

Oh dear, where are we going to get the money for a new school roof.

We can do the school fete to get the money.

Good idea, Danny.But who would run it?

We can.

Yes, the children can do it.

I can do the face painting.

I can do the microphone.

we can have a mummys and daddys' race

And I can sell forballoons.

Yes. We will have a children’s fete.

Hooray.It is the day of children’s fete.

All the ground ups are here.

Hello, grown-ups.

Danny dog is in charge of the microphone.

Get your money out for the school new roof.

Emily elephant is in charge of breakup store.

Roll up, roll up. All sold for a bit of bucks.

What a lot of brackens,Emily.

You will be busy all day selling it.

Here is Mr. FoxMm, these all look very interesting.

Balloons, lovely balloons. would you like a balloon, Madame Gazelle?

May I have a red one?

How much is it?

How much have you got?

Oh, of course. We are rasising money for the school roof.

Look my Madame Gazelle, I have got rid of everything.

Wonderful, Emily. How much money you have raised?

Money?

Did you not get some money for the bitten box?

I didn’t need to. Mr. Fox took it away fornothing.

Get your face painted here.

Susie is in charge of the panting facestore.

Hello, Susie. Can I be a mountain leopard, please?

No. I can only do fruit.

Ok. Can I be~~?

A plum

. Peppa is in charge the lucky dip.

Roll up, roll up, be your lucky dip.

Moo, hello ,peppa.

Hello, Mr. bull. You got a green face.

I’m an apple.

Would you like to try the lucky dip?

Ok, what do I do?

Just pull prize out of the barrel, everyone is winner.

Mr. bull has won an dolly.

Can I have a go?

Miss. Cat has won a digger.

Oh, do you want to swap?

No, thank you.Mr. Ball and Miss Cat like their lucky dip prizes.

Roll up, roll up. Freddy fox is in charge of the money in daddy’s rise.

Thank you. It all has to raise money for a new school roof.

I am quiet good at running.

It’s not running, daddy. It’s a sack race,daddy.

Oh.

You have to get in the bag, and jump over thereas fast as you can.

Right.on your marks, get set, yahoo

And they have fallen down.

And they are back up again.

Hooray.Come on, daddy, mummy, come on, hurry.

And my mummy is the winner.

Hooray.That was fun, wasn’t it?

Yes. Lots of fun.But really we must thank the children for all their hard work.

Thank you, children.And we have raised enough money to buy anew school roof again.

Hooray.

## 31 The.Aquarium

The Aquarium

Peppa is feeding Goodie the fish.

Dinner time, Goodie.

Oh, Goodie isn’t eating.

She looks a bit sad.

I think she is lonely. She hasn’t got any fish friends.

Maybe Goodie could visit the aquarium.

What’s the aquarium?

The aquarium is a place where there are lots of fish.

Shall we go to the aquarium, Goodie?

That means “Yes”!

The family have brought Goodie the fish to the aquarium.

I hope we can find Goodie a friend.

I’m sure we will, Peppa. The aquarium has every type of fish.

Hello, Miss Rabbit.

Hello. How many tickets, please?

Two grown-ups and two children.

And one of fish, please.

The fish goes free.

Does the aquarium have every type of fish?

Oh, yes! Probably.

Good! We’re looking for a friend for Goodie.

Well, I hope you find one. Enjoy the aquarium.

Thank you!

The first room has a tank full of little fish.

Fishy!

Wow! There are many inns of teeny fish.

Fish, fish, fish, fish, swim in the sea.

Who will be a fish friend for my fish Goodie.

Ho! Ho! Ho!

Could any of these be Goodie’s friend?

Hmm…no! They are too small.

Let’s see what fish are in the next room.

OK!

Here is Candy Cat and her family.

Hello, Candy.

Hello, Peppa.

What are you doing here?

We come here all the time.

It’s better than watching TV.

We like fish.

We’ve come to find a friend for Goodie the fish.

Oh!

What’s in this tank?

I can’t see anything.

Oh-ho! Daddy Pig, there’s a fish can frighten you.

Where?

Woo!

It is a very big fish.

Wow!

Do you think this fish could be a friend for Goodie?

No! It is too big!

Never mind. Let’s go to the next room.

What’s in this tank?

Dinosaur! Grrr…

George thinks he has seen a dinosaur.

It’s not a dinosaur, George. It’s a funny kind of fish, called a seahorse.

You know lots about fish?

Yes! I like fish.

Can the seahorse be Goodie’s friend?

Er…no! It’s too dinosaury!

One more room to go!

Oh, what’s in this tank?

Nothing! It’s just green slime. Erk!

That green slime is algae.

There must be some sort of fish in here! Woo! There’s a fish with big long ears. It’s a rabbit fish.

It is Miss Rabbit, wearing a diving costume.

Woo!

She’s cleaning the fish tank.

&\*%$#

Miss Rabbit is saying Hello.

&\*%$#

It is difficult to talk under water.

&\*%$#

Hello, Miss Rabbit.

That was the last fish tank.

Oh, we haven’t found a friend for Goodie.

What’s in the next room?

This is the aquarium café.

Oh, goody! My favourite room.

Hello, Peppa. Did you find a friend for Goodie?

No! Oh, who’s that?

That’s just Ginger, my pet gold fish. He loves the aquarium.

Ho! Ho! It looks like Goodie’s found a friend after all.

Goodie isn’t lonely anymore.

Hooray!

And Goodie can visit Ginger any time she wants.

## 32 Georges.Racing.Car

George’s Racing Car

It is a lovelysunny day at granny and grandpa Pigs’ house.

Peppa, George,Daddy and grandpa are inside, watching racing cars on television.

Come on, Car No.2.

It’s Rick and Nickcoming up to the wading.

What a lot ofnoise!

It’s so exciting,Car No. 2 is ….

Ah!

That’s better.

The race wasalmost finished.

Switch it back on!

Wow, that was aexciting and rare race.

So glad I didn’tmiss it finished.

See, it’sfinished.

It’s such a lovelyday. You should all go outside and play.

Yes, granny pig.

So, what are we going to play?

George wants to play racing cars.

I know, let’s build George racing car.

Can you really make a racing car, daddy?

No, but grandpa pig can.

What? O-O-OK. I’ll make a racing car for George.

This is grandpa pig’s shed when he makes things.

What have we got here?

Ah, an old pram.

No.

George isn’t a baby, grandpa.

We only need the pram’s wheels, Peppa.

Woo!

This bit can be the bonnet.

And this can be the seats.

What’s your favorite number, George?

George’s favorite number is two.

Ohh! This racing car will be super fast.

Hooray!

Don’t making it go too fast, grandpa.

George is only little.

Don’t worry, Peppa.

This wil be a treadle car.

Not a motor car.

Ahh!

Next, we need a steering wheel.

Last of all, you need a racing goggles and a hat.

It’s George’s racing car.

Here are Danny Dog, Zoei Zebra, and Padro pony.

Hello, everyone.

Look at George’s racing car.

Wow!

I’ll race you.

And me!

And me!

I want to race too.

Where’s your racing car, Peppa?

I don’t have a racing car.

Don’t worry, Peppa. You can be the chief mechanic.

What does that do?

You fix George’s car, if it goes wrong.

Oh, goody.

I hope it goes wrong a lot.

Let’s start the race.

Three times around the garden.

Ready, steady? Go!

And get off.

Come on George.

That is the end of one lap, George is in the lead.

What are these noises out here?

I’m trying to watch television.

We’re having a race, granny.

That’s the end of lap two, George is still in the lead.

Oh, dear. A wheel has come off George’s car.

Where’s the chief mechanic?

Here I am.

What do we do?

Put the wheel back on.

OK, chief mechanic.

Meow!

Go, George go!

Oh, dear. George now is at the back of the race.

Pray you’re faster, George.

Come on George.

Come on George.

George is the winner, hooray!

Well done, George.

You’re the best racing driver in the whole world.

And you’ve got the best chief mechanic in the whole world, too.

Yes. That’s me!

## 33 The.Little.Boat

The little boat

Peppa and her family are going on a picnic.

I love picnics.

Me too.

The picnic spot is on the other side of the river.

Oh, how do we get over there?

We take a little boat. You call it by ring this bell.

Hello, dear,

It’s Grampy Rabbit by rowing his boat.

Would you like to cross the river?

Oh, stop, Daddy Pig. There’s no room.

Don’t worry. I’ll come straight back for you.

Bye.

Row, row, row your boat, gently down the stream.

If you see a crocodile, don’t forget to scream.

Ah! Ha ha ha ha.

Picnic spot. Everybody off.

Thank you Grampy Rabbit.

Daddy Pig is still waiting to get across the river.

Hello, Mr. Pig.

Here are the wolf family.

What are you doing here?

We’re having a picnic. Would you like to join us?

Yes, please, Mr. Pig.

Ah. All passengers. Women and children first.

Stop! The boat is full.

Oh!

I’ll be straight back for you two.

Bye-bye.

Row, row, row your boat, gently down the stream.

If you see a big bad wolf, don’t forget to shriek.

Hi, Peppa!

Hello, Wendy!

We’re joining your picnic.

Oh, goody.

But where’s Daddy Pig?

I left him with Mr. Wolf.

I’ve got a bit hungry.

Don’t worry. We’ve got a picnic.

All aboard.

Stop, Mr. Wolf. There’s not enough room for you.

Oh, dear.

I’ve got an idea.

You wait here, Grampy Rabbit and we’ll go over.

All right.

I could do with the rest.

Mr. wolf and Mr. Pig are crossing river together.

I’m really hungry now.

Hooray! We’re here.

Hello, daddy. Where’s the picnic?

Oh.

Grampy Rabbit is waiting with the picnic.

I forgot the picnic.

Ha ha ha! You got on a picnic without a picnic.

You’re right there.

Ah! What about me, Grampy Rabbit?

No room, Daddy Pig.

I’ll come back for you.

It is Mrs. Duck and her friends.

Hello, Mrs. Duck. If you come for the picnic, you have to wait for theboat like me.

No, you could just swim across like you’re doing.

Here’s the picnic can for everybody.

Hooray!

And here are the ducks.

The ducks always attend when we have picnics.

Would you like some cheese, Grampy Rabbit?

Well, I should really be getting bad.

Why don’t we have a bit of cheese?

I love jelly.

I love sandwiches.

Strawberry!

They forgot me!

Here are some cake for Mrs. Duck.

Is cake your favorite? It’s daddy’s favorite too.

Oh, where is daddy?

We forgot daddy.

I come to take you to the picnic.

Hooray!

Daddy Pig! We forgot you.

But I saved you some jelly.

I saved you some sandwich.

And George saved you a strawberry.

How nice you are.

Is there any cake?

No, we gave it to the ducks.

But look, Mrs. Duck has saved you a worm.

Oh, thank you, Mrs. Duck,

Ha ha ha ha ha ha!

Row, row, row your boat, gently down the stream.

If you see a big bad wolf, don’t forget to shriek.

## 34 The.Sandpit

The Sandpit

Peppa and her friends are playing in the sandpit.

This sandpit is a desert island. We’ll live here forever.

If we are going to live here forever, I want it to be nice.

It just needs some houses.

And roads.

And shops.

Dinosaur!

Grr…

Yes, George.

The desert island can have dinosaurs too.

What are you doing?

We are making a desert island.

It’s got houses and roads and shops.

Has it got trees?

No!

It would be nicer if it had trees.

Where are we going to get trees from?

We have to drive big trucks around the world and look for trees.

Dinosaurs, you look after the island, while we go and look for some trees.

Broom! Broom! Broom! Vroom! Vroom!

Peppa, Susie, Danny and Emily are pretending to drive around the world, looking for trees.

Broom! Broom! Broom! Vroom! Vroom!

Hello, Mummy Rabbit. Have you got any spare trees?

Er…

We need trees for our desert island.

Oh, I see! How many trees would you like?

Enough to make a forest!

There you go!

Thank you!

Broom! Broom! Broom! Vroom! Vroom!

Grr…

The dinosaurs are having fun jumping up and down on the desert island.

Grr…

The dinosaurs have broken everything!

Naughty dinosaurs!

Now we’ll have to make all again.

What are you making?

This is our desert island.

With roads and houses.

And shops and trees.

There! We’ll live here forever. Again!

It will be really good if it has a lake.

Yes, a lake.

One lake.

But it needs water to be a proper lake.

Oh!

Where are we going to get water from?

We must fly around the world in aeroplanes.

Peppa and her friends are pretending to fly around the world, looking for water.

Pedro Pony is playing on the round-a-about.

Hello, everyone.

Hello, Pedro. We’ve got a desert island, with houses.

And roads.

Shops.

Trees.

And a lake.

But we need water for the lake. Have you got some, please?

I don’t know what you are talking about.

It just pretend. We’re playing a game.

Oh, I see. You want pretend water.

Yes.

Mmm…I know where there’s putten and snow. We can melt it to get putten water.

Where?

On the mountain top.

But it’s a slide.

It’s a putten mountain.

Oh!

What’s the matter, Pedro?

Because it’s a hot day, the snow has melted.

Can’t we pretend it hasn’t melted?

No, it’s melted good (听不出来)

Oh!

But look, over there! Real water.

Daddy Pig is drinking from the water fountain.

Water!

Daddy, can we have some water in our bucket, please?

We’re making a lake.

Oh-oh! Of course.

We’ve got water.

Nice water!

It is Freddy Fox.

Hello, everyone. What’s this?

It’s a desert island. We are going to live here forever.

If only it had a flag.

I’ve got a flag in my van if you’d like it.

Mr. Fox has got everything in his van.

Er…we only need a pretend one, Mr. Fox.

OK. How about this?

Thank you, Mr. Fox.

Now, our desert island is perfect.

We will live here forever. Again!

## 35 Night.Animals

Night Animals

Peppa and George are having a sleepover at Granny and Grandpa Pig’s house.

Grandpa, where are you going? It’s bedtime.

Don’t worry, Peppa. I’m just going into the garden to collect slugs and snails.

Why?

Grandpa doesn’t like slugs and snails, because they eat his vegetables.

And the best time to find them is at night with this torch.

Can George and me come too? Please!

OK. Just this once.

Put your coats and boots on.

Peppa and George are wearing their coats and boots over their pajamas.

You carry the bucket, Peppa. And I’ll hold the torch.

Don’t stay out too late, Grandpa Pig.

OK, Granny Pig.

We’ll put all the slugs and snails in the bucket.

Ah! One little snail.

Two little snails.

And a slug. Erk…Slugs are ya ky.

Here are Grandpa Pig’s chickens: Sara, Gemima, Phoneser and Navel.

Hello, chickens!

I need to put the chickens to bed.

Night-night, chickens.

Night-night, chickens.

Night-night.

Why aren’t the slugs and snails in bed, Grandpa?

Because they are up all night, eating my vegetables. Some animals eat in the daytime, like my chickens. And some animals eat at night, like…Oh! Mr. Fox.

Hello, Grandpa Pig. Putting your chickens to bed, aren’t you?

Oh, yes. Nice and cozy in the hen house.

Jolly good. Well, I’ll be on my way. Good night!

Good night!

Now, as I would say, some animals eat at night, like…Oh! Hello?

Grandpa, there’s a little animal in your bucket.

Ha! Ha! Yes, it’s a hedgehog. They like to eat slugs and snails.

Hello, hedgehog!

Oh, he’s rolled into a ball.

Yes, Peppa. He’s very shy.

Come out, Mr. Hedgehog. Don’t be scared.

I like hedgehogs. They are very good at keeping slugs and snails off my lovely lettuce.

Bye-bye, hedgehog.

Bye-bye.

Are there any more night animals, Grandpa?

Yes, there are moths.

Woo! They look like butterflies.

Butterflies that come out at night. They like the torch light. When it goes off, they leave. When the light goes on, they come back.

Can I try?

OK!

Bye-bye, moths.

Hello, moths.

Bye-bye, moths.

And if we leave the torch off, we can see another very tiny night animal.

Where?

Look up at the sky.

Is it a shooting star?

No, that is a firefly.

Is it on fire?

No, Peppa. It has a tummy that glows.

Wow!

Are there any big night animals in your garden, Grandpa?

No! Oh, what’s that?

It’s a big night animal.

Ho! Ho! It’s Granny Pig.

There you are!

Granny, Granny, we’ve been saying hello to all the night animals.

Lovely. But now it’s time to say good night to them.

Good night, night animals.

And it’s well pass bedtime for you little piggies.

Yes, Granny Pig.

Good night, little ones.

Good night, Granny.

Good night, Grandpa.

Night-night!

## 36 Flying.on.Holiday

Flying on Holiday

Peppa and George are going on holiday. They are packing their bags.

You can’t pack everything.

But we need to take all our toys, Daddy.

Ho! Ho! Just take the important ones.

OK!

I’ll take Teddy, and George can take…

Dinosaur! Grr…

Mummy Pig is packing a big bag for the holiday.

Wow! That’s a lot of stuff, Mummy Pig. Are you sure we need it all?

Yes! It’s all very important.

OK!

It is Susie Sheep.

Hello, Peppa. Do you want to play?

I can’t play today, Susie. I’m going on holiday.

Oh? Where are you going?

I don’t know. Somewhere where there’s holidays.

That sounds nice.

Oh! Granny and Grandpa! Why are you here?

We’re here for Goodie the fish.

We are looking after her while you are on holiday.

Here’s Goodie.

Don’t feed her too much, Granny.

OK, Peppa.

It is Mr. Bull in his taxi. He’s taking Peppa and her family to the airport.

Hello, Daddy Pig. Let me take that bag for you.

Wow! Ah! That’s heavy. Are you sure you need everything in here?

Yes, it’s all very important.

Bye!

Bye!

Bye-bye!

This is the airport.

Goodbye! Have a lovely holiday.

Tickets, please.

Here they are.

Any bags?

Yes, I’m afraid this one’s a bit heavy.

Don’t worry! Just pop it on the scales.

Anything valuable in it?

No?

Any more?

Yes.

You can take those little bags on the plane with you. Just join the queue over there.

This is the X-Ray machine.

What’s this, Daddy?

It’s a machine that looks inside things.

Woo!

Put your bags on here, please.

Look, it’s my bag, with Teddy inside.

Dinosaur! Grr…

That’s magic!

This is the aeroplane that will take Peppa and her family on the holiday.

Aeroplane!

George loves aeroplanes.

Welcome aboard! We hope you enjoy your flight with us today.

Can I sit next to the window?

Ha! Ha! Of course, Peppa.

Yes, George. You can sit next to the window too.

This is Captain Emergency speaking. Is everybody ready?

Yes, Captain Emergency.

Then let’s go.

Wee!

Look, Teddy. We are flying.

What can you see out of the window, Peppa?

It’s all cloudy and rainy.

Woo! Now, it’s sunny.

That’s because we are on top of the clouds. The plane is flying higher and higher.

Oh! Are we flying up to the sun?

No! But we are going somewhere sunny.

Flying high in a plane, up above the clouds and rain.

Flying high, sunny sky. Flying higher and higher.

Peppa and her family are flying through the sky, on their way to a sunny holiday.

## 37 The.Holiday.House

The Holiday House

Peppa and her family are flying to another country for a holiday.

We hope you have enjoyed your flight. Please fasten your seat belts.

This is Captain Emergency speaking. We are about to land in Italy.

Oh, Italy! That sounds nice.

The aeroplane has landed.

Hooray!

Oh dear! Peppa has left Teddy on the aeroplane.

Now, we need a car to drive to our holiday house.

Here is the place to borrow cars.

Hello.

$#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)

In Italy, people speak Italian.

Oh, erm…we need a car.

$#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)

Let me handle this. I’m an expert at talking.

We need a car.

$#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)

Not eggs. A car. Erm…, no. Not flowers. No.

Broom! Broom!

$#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)

Broom! Broom! Beep! Beep!

Well done, George.

He! He!

This bag is heavy. Are you sure we need everything in here, Mummy Pig?

Yes, it’s all very important.

Are we going to get lost like you always do?

No, Peppa. The sitenava tells us the way.

$#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)

In Italy, the sitenav talks in Italian.

$#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)

Maybe we don’t need the sitenav.

Erm…let’s go this way.

Remember Daddy Pig, this is another country. They may drive differently here.

Ho! Ho! Driving is driving, Mummy Pig. It can’t be that different.

$#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)

Driving in Italy is very different to driving at home.

Hello! Yes, we are on a holiday.

Daddy, why are they beeping their horns at us.

I expect they are saying “Hello”.

Can we say “Hello” back?

Of course we can.

Hello.

$#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)

Everyone is so friendly here.

Peppa and her family are on their way to their holiday house.

Ah! We’re almost there.

Yes, I can feel myself relaxing already.

Teddy! I left Teddy on the aeroplane.

What?

We have to go back for Teddy.

Er…

Oh dear! It is a policeman.

Hello, officer. I don’t know what I was doing wrong, but I promise I won’t do it again.

Good day! I’m returning this young bear. He was left on the aeroplane.

Oh, thank you!

Teddy!

Have a lovely holiday.

Here we are.

Peppa and her family have arrived at their holiday house.

What have you got in this bag, Mummy Pig?

It’s all important stuff for our holiday. A lovely plant, our computer, tinned food, hot water bottles, some winter clothes in case it gets a bit chilly, the telephone.

Let’s ring Granny and Grandpa.

Granny and Grandpa Pig are looking after Goodie the fish while Peppa is on holiday.

Are you sure we are feeding Goodie enough?

I’ll just feed her a pinch more.

Hello.

Hello, Granny. Can I speak to Goodie please?

It’s Peppa. For you!

I miss you too, Goodie.

It has been a long day. Now it is time for bed.

Good night my little piggies.

Peppa and George are fast asleep in their holiday house.

## 38 Holiday.in.the.Sun

Holiday in the Sun

It is the first morning of Peppa and her family’s holiday in Italy.

Ah! Holiday!

Daddy Pig is up, bright and early.

I’ll just go for a little walk.

Ah!

Good morning, Mr. Pig. I see you have found the swimming pool.

This is Signor Goat. It is his job to look after the holiday house.

Daddy fell into water.

It’s not funny.

It is quite funny, Daddy.

Ho! Ho! I suppose it is a bit funny.

This is my daughter.

Hello, I’m Gabriella Goat.

I’m Peppa Pig.

Tell us if you need anything at all.

We’d like to do some sightseeing.

The village is very pretty. I’ll show you.

OK. I’ll just change out of these wet clothes.

I don’t look like a tourist, do I?

You look perfect.

Is everybody ready?

Yes, Daddy Pig.

Then let’s go!

This is Gabriella’s village.

Here is the shop of my untie.

Can I send a postcard?

Who is it for?

A gold fish.

A gold fish? Maybe a postcard of the sea.

Yes, Goodie the fish likes water.

Bongo drums, carpets, garden gnomes. Who buys all this rubbish?

Tourists!

Oh! Hello!

$#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)

Mummy Pig is buying lots of things to take home.

Mummy Pig, we haven’t got room for this in our suitcase.

Don’t worry, Daddy Pig. They sell suitcases too.

This is the village café.

$#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)

My uncle makes very good pizza.

You eat pizza in Italy?

Pizza is Italian food.

Oh, goody. I like pizza.

$#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)…

Into my tummy.

Maybe we let them cook first, now.

OK!

Peppa, let’s write the postcard to your gold fish.

Yes, I miss her very much.

To Goodie,

Wish you were here.

Loving kisses

Peppa

You can post the card here.

Goodbye, postcard. Fly home quickly.

Pizza! Pizza! Pizza!

Mmm…yummy!

Peppa loves pizza. Everybody loves pizza.

Did you like that, Teddy?

Yes, it was delicious.

Magnifical, Uncle Goat. There will always be a special place for your pizza in my tummy.

Thank you.

Ciao! (意大利语的Goodbye)

Goodbye.

Oh dear. Peppa has left Teddy behind at the café.

What a lovely relaxing holiday we are having.

Oh dear! It’s the police.

Leave the talking to me.

Hello, officer. I don’t know what I did, but I won’t do it again.

Mr. Pig, your teddy.

Teddy!

Thank you.

Just doing my job. $#@@%%$#^& (意大利语)

Peppa and her family have arrived back at their holiday house.

Time for bed.

Can we ring Goodie the fish, Mummy?

OK.

Granny and Grandpa Pig are looking after Goodie the fish while Peppa is on holiday.

I do hope we are feeding Goodie enough.

Hello?

Hello, Grandpa. Is Goodie all right?

Goodie is fine.

I sent her a postcard today. Has it arrived?

Ho! Ho! Not yet! But I’m sure it will get here soon.

Ah. Night-night Grandpa.

Night-night Peppa.

Ah.

Peppa and George are fast asleep in their holiday house.

## 39 End.of.the.Holiday

The End of the Holiday

It is the last morning of Peppa’s holiday in Italy.

I’m just going for one last walk.

Going for one last swim, Mr. Pig?

Er…yes, one last swim before I go home.

I want to stay on holiday forever.

Holidays are nice, but they don’t last forever, Peppa.

Think of all your friends waiting for you back home.

Yes, I miss my friends. And I miss Goldie the fish. Can I telephone Goldie?

OK, Peppa.

Granny and Grandpa Pig are looking after Goldie the fish while Peppa is on holiday.

Hello?

Hello, Granny. How’s Goldie?

Erm…she’s eating well.

I sent Goldie a postcard. Does she like it?

The postcard hasn’t arrived yet, Peppa. But I’m sure it will be here soon.

Oh! We are coming home today. See you later.

See you later.

Suzy Sheep has come to play with Peppa.

Hello, Suzy.

Hello, Granny Pig. Is Peppa back from holiday?

Not yet, Suzy. But she’s coming back today.

Oh! Suzy is missing Peppa.

This suitcase’s heavy. Are you sure we need all this stuff, Mummy Pig?

These are import souvenirs from our holiday.

OK!

Is everybody ready?

Yes, Daddy Pig.

Then let’s go home.

Bye-bye.

Ciao! (意大利语的Goodbye)

Oh, look!

Oh dear! Peppa has forgotten Teddy.

What a lovely holiday!

Yes, I have never felt so relaxed.

Ah, hello officer. Whatever I was doing, I won’t do it again.

Mr. Pig, here is your Teddy. Please take a better care of him.

Teddy, we are going home today.

Suzy Sheep cannot wait for Peppa to get back home.

Hello, Suzy.

Is Peppa home yet?

No, Suzy. But she’s flying home now.

Flying high, in the sky. Flying higher and higher and higher.

I hope it’s sunny when we get home.

Peppa’s family have arrived home.

Granny Pig! Grandpa Pig!

Goldie! What has Grandpa done to you?

Erm…she has felt out a bit, hasn’t she?

Naughty Grandpa! You’ve fed her too much!

She was always hungry.

We’ve brought you some presents from Italy.

Look, Grandpa. A beautiful garden gnome!

Oh! You really shouldn’t have!

Granny, has my postcard arrived?

No, Peppa. Not yet!

Oh!

That’s my postcard.

Hello.

Oh, it’s only Suzy!

I’ve really missed you, Peppa.

I’ve missed you too, Suzy.

Peppa and Suzy are best friends.

Here is Mr. Zebra, the postman.

A postcard, all the way from Italy.

Ho! Ho! We got here quicker than the postcard.

Look, Goldie. I sent you this postcard from our holiday.

Did you have a nice time on holiday, Peppa?

Yes! Did you have a nice time?

It rained every day.

Oh, goody. That means there’ll be muddy puddles.

Peppa and Suzy love jumping up and down in muddy puddles.

Holidays are nice. But coming home to muddy puddles is even better.